



Statistical Year Book

**HEALTH AND
HEALTH CARE**

2017

YEREVAN

Health and Health Care Yearbook, RA 2017/

D. Andreasyan, A. Bazarchyan, S. Simonyan, G. Muradyan, A. Simonyan, M. Matevosyan, A. Torosyan, Sh. Sargsyan, S. Khachatryan– National Institute of Health after academician S. Avdalbekyan, MoH, RA 2016, pages 250

Health and Health Care Yearbook presents the key indicators on the activities of health and health care system of Armenia population.

The Yearbook represents data on performance of healthcare facilities collected by the Health Information Analytical Center of the National Institute of Health after academician S. Avdalbekyan based on the annual administrative reports.

To present the situation with non-communicable diseases (NCD) and assessment of the NCD burden, the Yearbook was complemented with details of regional prevalence and mortality of NCDs according to nosologies and gender-age distribution.

The Yearbook is designed for health system organizers, health experts, physicians and other health care professionals.

ISBN 978 – 9939 – 9156 – 8 - 5

© *National Institute of Health after academician S. Avdalbekyan, MoH, 2017*



MINISTRY OF HEALTH OF THE REPUBLIC OF ARMENIA

NATIONAL INSTITUTE OF HEALTH AFTER ACADEMICIAN S.AVDALBEKYAN

HEALTH INFORMATION ANALYTICAL CENTER

HEALTH AND HEALTH CARE

STATISTICAL YEARBOOK

Yerevan 2017

BACKGROUND

*Statistics must accurately and reliably portray reality
European Statistics Codex*

Citizens' health is the greatest value that describes the country's socioeconomic situation and is formed due to adequate organization and efficient operation of the governance system.

Sound health policy and strategy are critical for public health maintenance and strengthening. Successful solution of the health system challenges is to great extent dependent on access to updated information of current situation, as well as the quality, transparency and completeness of available data.

The health information system plays a key role in implementation of the health reforms, drafting of strategies, as well as for monitoring and effective performance evaluation.

Information and statistics are essential in development of reforms, policy and strategy, organization of preventive measures and development of up-to-date healthcare models. They serve as a valid ground for situation analyses, assessment, forecast and decision-making. Situation analysis enable guiding reforms and making effective investments.

One of the priority goals of the Ministry of Health is the introduction of the e-Health information system in 2017, which aims to advancing the health system by improving the quality, accessibility and efficiency through information systems.

Implementation of an integrated health information system in RA implies comprehensive reform of the healthcare system through implementation of modern information and communications technologies, which will enable delivering high quality, safe, accessible and affordable healthcare services to the population.

INTRODUCTION

Table	Title	Page
CHAPTER 1	DEMOGRAPHIC CHARACTERISTICS	
Chapter 1.1	Number of De Jure Population (as of the beginning of the year)	12
Chapter 1.2	De jure population number by regions (thsd. persons)	12
Chapter 1.3	Average life expectancy at birth	13
Chapter 1.4	Natural movement of population by regions	14
Chapter 1.5	Natural movement of population by RA regions and by sex	16
Chapter 1.6	Deaths by main causes	18
Chapter 1.7	Male mortality by age group, 2016	20
Chapter 1.8	Female mortality by age group, 2016	21
Chapter 1.9	Natural movement of population and child mortality	22
Chapter 1.10	Maternal mortality	23
Chapter 1.11	Maternal mortality (tri-annual average ratio) *	23
CHAPTER 2	HEALTH CHARACTERISTICS	
Chapter 2.1.1	Incidence of group of diseases (15 y.o and above)	24
Chapter 2.1.2	Incidence of group of diseases (0-14 y.o inclusive)	28
Chapter 2.1.3	Prevalence of group of diseases (15 years and above)	32
Chapter 2.1.4	Prevalence of group of diseases (children 0-14 y.o)	36
Chapter 2.2.1	Incidence of group of diseases by regions, 2016 (18 y.o and above)	40
Chapter 2.2.2	Prevalence of group of diseases by regions (15-17 y.o.), 2016	44
Chapter 2.2.3	Incidence of group of diseases (children 0-14 y.o), 2016	48
Chapter 2.2.4	Prevalence of group of diseases by regions (18 y.o. and above), 2016	52
Chapter 2.2.5	Prevalence of group of diseases by regions(15-17 y.o.), 2016	56
Chapter 2.2.6	Prevalence of group of diseases by regions (children 0-14 y.o.) 2016	60
Chapter 2.3.1	Prevalence of mental/psychic disorders	64
Chapter 2.3.2	Registered number of patients with mental/psychic disorders by age group at the end of the year	64
Chapter 2.3.3	Incidence of mental/psychic disorders by age group, 2014	65
Chapter 2.3.4	Number of intentional suicides by age group, 2014	65
Chapter 2.3.5	Incidence of mental/psychic disorders by age group, 2015	66
Chapter 2.3.6	Number of intentional suicides by age group, 2015	66
Chapter 2.3.7	Incidence of mental/psychic disorders by age group, 2016	67
Chapter 2.3.8	Number of intentional suicides by age group, 2016	67
Chapter 2.4.1	Prevalence of alcoholic psychosis, alcoholism, narcomania and toxicomania	68
Chapter 2.4.2	Incidence of alcoholic psychosis, alcoholism, narcomania and toxicomania by sex and age group, 2016	69
Chapter 2.5.1	Number of the alcoholic psychosis, alcoholism, narcomania and toxicomania patients under the dispensary control at the end of the year by age and sex group, 2016	70
Chapter 2.5.2	Number of narcological patients under the dispensary control at the end of the year	71
Chapter 2.6	Prevalence of infection diseases	72
Chapter 2.7.1	Prevalence of active tuberculosis	73
Chapter 2.7.2	Incidence of active tuberculosis by age and sex group, 2014	73
Chapter 2.7.3	Incidence of active tuberculosis by age and sex group, 2015	74
Chapter 2.7.4	Incidence of active tuberculosis by age and sex group, 2016	74
Chapter 2.8.1	Prevalence of sexual transmitted diseases, RA	75
Chapter 2.8.2	Incidence of syphilis by age and sex group, 2014	75
Chapter 2.8.3	Incidence of syphilis by age and sex group, 2015	76
Chapter 2.8.4	Incidence of syphilis by age and sex group, 2016	76

Chapter 2.9.1	Prevalence of HIV/AIDS by sex groups	76
Chapter 2.9.2	Results of the HIV/AIDS examinations	77
Chapter 2.9.3	Number of examined citizens for HIV/AIDS by sex, age and place of residence(absolute number), 2014	77
Chapter 2.9.4	Number of examined citizens for HIV/AIDS by sex, age and place of residence (absolute number), 2015	78
Chapter 2.9.5	Number of examined citizens for HIV/AIDS by sex, age and place of residence (absolute number), 2016	78
Chapter 2.10.1	Number of traumas and poisoning registered in PHC facilities	79
Chapter 2.10.2	Number of registered poisonings during 2014-2016	80
Chapter 2.11	Prevalence of children from 0 to 14 years old by specific diseases	80
Chapter 2.12	Prevalence of children from 15 to 17 years old by diseases	81
Chapter 2.13.1	Incidence of women diseases by specific diseases (a.n.)	82
Chapter 2.13.2	Incidence of women diseases by specific diseases (r.n.)	82
CHAPTER 2 a	NON-COMMUNICABLE DISEASES CEREBROVASCULAR DISEASES	
Chapter 2a.1	Incidence of CVD among the adult population in regions, 2016	83
Chapter 2a.2	Incidence of CVD among adolescents from 15-17 y.o. in regions, 2016	83
Chapter 2a.3	Incidence of CVD among children from 0-14 y.o. in regions, 2016	83
Chapter 2a.4	Prevalence of CVD among the adult population in regions (total number of patients), 2016	85
Chapter 2a.5	Incidence of CVD among adolescents from 15 to 17 y.o in regions (total number of patients), 2016	85
Chapter 2a.6	Incidence of CVD among children from 0-14 y.o. in regions, 2016	85
Chapter 2a.7	Prevalence of CVD among RA population, 2016	87
Chapter 2a.8	Incidence of CVD among RA population by sex/age group, 2016	87
Chapter 2a.9	Prevalence of CVD among Yerevan population (total number of registered patients), 2016	88
Chapter 2a.10	Incidence of CVD among Yerevan population by sex/age group, 2016	88
Chapter 2a.11	Prevalence of CVD among Aragatsotn population 2016 (total number of registered patients)	89
Chapter 2a.12	Incidence of CVD among Aragatsotn population by sex/age group, 2016	89
Chapter 2a.13	Prevalence of CVD among Ararat population (total number of registered patients), 2016	90
Chapter 2a.14	Incidence of CVD among Ararat population by sex/age group, 2016	90
Chapter 2a.15	Prevalence of CVD among Armavir population (total number of registered patients), 2016	91
Chapter 2a.16	Incidence of CVD among Armavir population by sex/age group, 2016	91
Chapter 2a.17	Prevalence of CVD among Gegharkunik population (total number of registered patients), 2016	92
Chapter 2a.18	Incidence of CVD among Gegharkunik population by sex/age group, 2016	92
Chapter 2a.19	Prevalence of CVD among Lori population (total number of registered patients), 2016	93
Chapter 2a.20	Incidence of CVD among Lori population by sex/age group, 2016	93
Chapter 2a.21	Prevalence of CVD among Kotayk population (total number of registered patients), 2016	94
Chapter 2a.22	Incidence of CVD among Kotayk population by sex/age group, 2016	94
Chapter 2a.23	Prevalence of CVD among Shirak population (total number of registered patients), 2016	95
Chapter 2a.24	Incidence of CVD among Shirak population by sex/age group, 2016	95
Chapter 2a.25	Prevalence of CVD among Syunik population (total number of registered patients), 2016	96
Chapter 2a.26	Incidence of CVD among Syunik population by sex/age group, 2016	96
Chapter 2a.27	Prevalence of CVD among Vayots Dzor population (total number of registered patients), 2016	97
Chapter 2a.28	Incidence of CVD among Vayots Dzor population by sex/age group, 2016	97
Chapter 2a.29	Prevalence of CVD among Tavush population (total number of registered patients), 2016	98
Chapter 2a.30	Incidence of CVD among Tavush population by sex/age group, 2016	98
CHAPTER 2 e	NON-COMMUNICABLE DISEASES ENDOCRINE, NUTRITIONAL AND METABOLIC DISEASES	

Chapter 2e.1	Incidence of ED among RA population, 2016	99
Chapter 2e.2	Incidence of ED among RA adolescents from 15 to 17 y.o, 2016	99
Chapter 2e.3	Incidence of ED among RA children from 0 to 14 y.o., 2016	99
Chapter 2e.4	Prevalence of ED among the adult population in regions (total number of patients),2016	101
Chapter 2e.5	Pravelence of ED among adolescents from 15- 17 y.o in regions (total number of patients), 2016	101
Chapter 2e.6	Prevalence of ED among children from 0 to 14 y.o in regions 2016 (total number of patients)	101
Chapter 2e.7	Prevalence of ED among RA population (total number of registered patients), 2016	103
Chapter 2e.8	Incidence of ED among RA population by sex/age group, 2016	103
Chapter 2e.9	Prevalence of ED among Yerevan population (total number of registered patients), 2016	104
Chapter 2e.10	Incidence of ED among Yerevan population by sex/age group, 2016	104
Chapter 2e.11	Prevalence of ED among Aragatsotn population (total number of registered patients), 2016	105
Chapter 2e.12	Incidence of ED among Aragatsotn population by sex/age group, 2016	105
Chapter 2e.13	Prevalence of ED among Ararat population (total number of registered patients), 2016	106
Chapter 2e.14	Incidence of ED among Ararat population by sex/age group, 2016	106
Chapter 2e.15	Prevalence of ED among Armavir population (total number of registered patients), 2016	107
Chapter 2e.16	Incidence of ED among Armavir population by sex/age group, 2016	107
Chapter 2e.17	Prevalence of ED among Gegharkunik population (total number of registered patients), 2016	108
Chapter 2e.18	Incidence of ED among Gegharkunik population by sex/age group, 2016	108
Chapter 2e.19	Prevalence of ED among Lori population (total number of registered patients), 2016	109
Chapter 2e.20	Incidence of ED among Lori population by sex/age group, 2016	109
Chapter 2e.21	Prevalence of ED among Kotayk population (total number of registered patients), 2016	110
Chapter 2e.22	Incidence of ED among Kotayk population by sex/age group, 2016	110
Chapter 2e.23	Prevalence of ED among Shirak population (total number of registered patients), 2016	111
Chapter 2e.24	Incidence of ED among Shirak population by sex/age group, 2016	111
Chapter 2e.25	Prevalence of ED among Syunik population (total number of registered patients), 2016	112
Chapter 2e.26	Incidence of ED among Syunik population by sex/age group, 2016	112
Chapter 2e.27	Prevalence of ED among Vayots Dzor population (total number of registered patients), 2016	113
Chapter 2e.28	Incidence of ED among Vayots Dzor population by sex/age group, 2016	113
Chapter 2e.29	Prevalence of ED among Tavush population (total number of registered patients), 2016	114
Chapter 2e.30	Incidence of ED among Tavush population by sex/age group, 2016	114
CHAPTER 2 m.n.	NON-COMMUNICABLE DISEASES	
	Neoplasmes	
Chapter 2 m.n.1	Prevalence of malignant neoplasm's in RA	115
Chapter 2 m.n.2	Prevalence of malignant neoplasm's by age group, 2014-2015	116
Chapter 2 m.n.3	Prevalence of malignant neoplasm's by age group, 2016	116
Chapter 2 m.n.4	Incidence of approved diagnosis of frequent malignant neoplasm's by sex and age group (a.n.), 2014	117
Chapter 2 m.n.5	Incidence of approved diagnosis of frequent malignant neoplasm's by sex and age group (a.n.), 2015	118
Chapter 2 m.n.6	Incidence of approved diagnosis of frequent malignant neoplasm's by sex and age group (a.n.), 2016	118
Chapter 2 m.n.7	Prevalence of malignant neoplasm's among RA population, 2016	119
Chapter 2 m.n.8	Prevalence of malignant neoplasm's among Yerevan population 2016	120
Chapter 2 m.n.9	Prevalence of malignant neoplasm's among Aragatsotn population, 2016	121
Chapter 2 m.n.10	Prevalence of malignant neoplasm's among Ararat population, 2016	122
Chapter 2 m.n.11	Prevalence of malignant neoplasm's among Armavir population, 2016	123
Chapter 2 m.n.12	Prevalence of malignant neoplasm's among Gegharkunik population, 2016	124
Chapter 2 m.n.13	Prevalence of malignant neoplasm's among Lori population, 2016	125
Chapter 2 m.n.14	Prevalence of malignant neoplasm's among Kotayk population, 2016	126
Chapter 2 m.n.15	Prevalence of malignant neoplasm's among Shirak population, 2016	127

Chapter 2 m.n.16	Prevalence of malignant neoplasm's among Syunik population, 2016	128
Chapter 2 m.n.17	Prevalence of malignant neoplasm's among Vayots Dzor population, 2016	129
Chapter 2 m.n.18	Prevalence of malignant neoplasm's among Tavush population, 2016	130
Chapter 2 m.n.19	Incidence of malignant neoplasm's among RA population by age and sex group, 2016	131
Chapter 2 m.n.20	Incidence of malignant neoplasm's among Yerevan population by sex/age group, 2016	132
Chapter 2 m.n.21	Incidence of malignant neoplasm's among Aragatsotn population by sex/age group, 2016	133
Chapter 2 m.n.22	Incidence of malignant neoplasm's among Armavir population by sex/age group, 2016	134
Chapter 2 m.n.23	Incidence of malignant neoplasm's among Ararat population by sex/age group, 2016	135
Chapter 2 m.n.24	Incidence of malignant neoplasm's among Gegharkunik population by sex/age group, 2016	136
Chapter 2 m.n.25	Incidence of malignant neoplasm's among Lori population by sex/age group, 2016	137
Chapter 2 m.n.26	Incidence of malignant neoplasm's among Kotayk population by sex/age group, 2016	138
Chapter 2 m.n.27	Incidence of malignant neoplasm's among Shirak population by sex/age group, 2016	139
Chapter 2 m.n.28	Incidence of malignant neoplasm's among Tavush population by sex/age group, 2016	140
Chapter 2 m.n.29	Incidence of malignant neoplasm's among Syunik population by sex/age group, 2016	141
Chapter 2 m.n.30	Incidence of malignant neoplasm's among Vayots Dzor population by sex/age group, 2016	142
CHAPTER 3	Maternal and child health	
Chapter 3.1	Number of pregnancies and health characteristics	144
Chapter 3.2	Complications during the labor and postnatal period	145
Chapter 3.3	Surgical operations	146
Chapter 3.4	Labor in the medical obstetrics and gynecology facilities	147
Chapter 3.5	Use of contraceptives	147
Chapter 3.6	Number of miscarriages (abortions)	148
Chapter 3.7	Number of miscarriages (abortions) by causes and regions 2016	149
Chapter 3.8	Number of abortion by vacuum aspiration (mini) and through medicine, by region, 2016	149
Chapter 3.9	Number of abortions by deadline and by regions 2016	150
Chapter 3.10	Number of abortions per 1000 fertile age women by regions,2016	150
Chapter 3.11	Distribution of live births by body weight	151
Chapter 3.12	Prematurity, prenatal mortality and stillbirths in the medical obstetrics and gynecology facilities	152
Chapter 3.13	Morbidity of newborns	153
Chapter 3.14	Lethality of newborns (with weight of 1000 g. and above)	154
Chapter 3.15	Births, live births, early neonatal and perinatal mortality rates by regionsin Armenia 2016	155
CHAPTER 4	PROGRAM OF IMMUNIZATION	
Chapter 4.1	Diseases covered by general immunization program	159
Chapter 4.2	Coverage of children by vaccinations (%)	159
CHAPTER 5	HEALTH RESOURCES AND FACILITIES	
Chapter 5.1	Main resources	161
Chapter 5.2	The main resources of health care system and consumption of services (facilities)< 2016	162
Chapter 5.3	Resources and the consumption of private sector	163
Chapter 5.4	System of primary health care facilities providing medical ambulatory-polyclinic and hospital care / except medical obstetric units /	164
Chapter 5.5	Distribution of primary health care facilities by types /without medical obstetric units/	165
Chapter 5.6	PHC and hospital facilities (except medical obstetric units)	166
Chapter 5.7	Number of medical facilities implementing medical care by types and by number of beds, 2016	168
Chapter 5.8	Distribution of primary health care facilities by types /including medical obstetric unit/, 2016	170
Chapter 5.9.1	Availability and distribution of hospital facilities providing medical care by types and by regions, 2016	172
chapter 5.9.1 a	Availability and distribution of PHC units providing medical care by types and distribution, 2016	173
Chapter 5.9.2	Availability and distribution of phc units providing medical care by types and distribution	174

	and regions, 2016	
Chapter 5.10	Activity of RA ambulatory - polyclinic facilities /except medical obstetric units /	175
Chapter 5.11	Primary health care facilities visits /except medical obstetric units and private dental cabinets/	176
Chapter 5.12	Preventive examinations of 0–14 aged children and detected deviations	177
Chapter 5.13	Contingent of patients under dispensary control by different diseases at the end of the year	178
Chapter 5.14	Contingent of patients under dispensary control at the end of the year	180
Chapter 5.15	Consumption and bed fund by regions(regions)	181
Chapter 5.16	Bed fund and consumption	182
Chapter 5.17	Bed fund and consumption, 2001-2016	184
Chapter 5.18	Number of deaths in hospital and hospital lethality, 2000-2001	184
Chapter 5.19	Number of deaths in hospital and hospital lethality,2002-2016	186
Chapter 5.20	Number of beds by main specialties	187
Chapter 5.21	Distribution of patients discharged (discharged or dead) from hospital by main diseases,2016	188
Chapter 5.22	Hospital lethality from different diseases	189
Chapter 5.23	Infant lethality / under 1 year / in hospital	190
Chapter 5.24	Early neonatal /0-6 days/ and infant lethality in the first 24 hours after hospitalization	191
Chapter 5.25	Emergency medical care	192
Chapter 5.26	Hospitals emergency surgical care	193
Chapter 5.27	Dental medical care /except private dental medical care facilities/	201
Chapter 5.28	Activity of private dental surgeries	202
CHAPTER 6	Human resources	
Chapter 6.1	Number of graduates from higher medical education institutes by specialties, 2011-2016	203
Chapter 6.2	Yerevan State Medical University named after M. Heratsi graduates number	203
Chapter 6.3	Number of graduates from secondary medical education institutes by specialties, 2011-2016	204
Chapter 6.4	Number of graduates from secondary medical education institutes (state educational institutes)	204
Chapter 6.5	Med personnel by regions, 2014-2016	205
Chapter 6.6	Number of physycians and middle personnel of medical and educational institutions of RA, 2016	206
Chapter 6.7	Provision of population by physicians, 2015	207
Chapter 6.8	Provision of population by physicians, 2016	208
Chapter 6.9	Human resources RA (physicians by professions), 2016	210
Chapter 6.10	Human resources in RA (middle, junior and other staff), 2016	214
Chapter 6.10.1	Human resources in Yerevan (physicians by professions) in Yerevan, 2016	215
Chapter 6.10.2	Human resources in Yerevan (middle, junior and other staff), 2016	219
Chapter 6.11.1	Human resources in Aragatsotn region (physicians by professions) 2016	220
Chapter 6.11.2	Human resources in Aragatsotn region (middle, junior and other staff), 2016	221
Chapter 6.12.1	Human resources in Ararat region (physicians by professions), 2016	222
Chapter 6.12.2	Human resources in Ararat region (middle, junior and other staff), 2016	224
Chapter 6.13.1	Human resources in Armavir region (physicians by professions), 2016	225
Chapter 6.13.2	Human resources in Armavir region (middle, junior and other staff), 2016	227
Chapter 6.14.1	Human resources in Gegharkunik region (physicians by professions), 2016	228
Chapter 6.14.2	Human resources in Gegharkunik region (middle, junior and other staff), 2016	230
Chapter 6.15.1	Human resources in Lori region (physicians by professions), 2016	231
Chapter 6.15.2	Human resources in Lori region (middle, junior and other staff), 2016	232
Chapter 6.16.1	Human resources in Kotayk region (physicians by professions), 2016	234
Chapter 6.16.2	Human resources in Kotayk region (middle, junior and other staff), 2016	236
Chapter 6.17.1	Human resources in Shirak region (physicians by professions), 2016	237
Chapter 6.17.2	Human resources in Shirak region (middle, junior and other staff), 2016	239
Chapter 6.18.1	Human resources in Syunik region (physicians by professions), 2016	240
Chapter 6.18.2	Human resources in Syunik region (middle, junior and other staff), 2016	242

Chapter 6.19.1	Human resources in Vayots Dzor region (physicians by professions), 2016	243
Chapter 6.19.2	Human resources in Vayots Dzor region (middle, junior and other staff), 2016	244
Chapter 6.20.1	Human resources in Tavush region (physicians by professions), 2016	245
Chapter 6.20.2	Human resources in Tavush region (middle, junior and other staff), 2016	247

ABBREVIATIONS

RA	Republic of Armenia
MoH	Ministry of Health
NSS	National Statistical Service
MoH, Reg. Com.	Ministry of Health, regional and community
PHC	Primary healthcare
HISC	Health Information Statistics Center
HP	Health post
ICD 10	International Statistical Classification of Diseases and Related Health Problems 10 th Revision
HIV/ AIDS	Human immunodeficiency virus infection/ Acquired immunodeficiency syndrome
A.N	Absolute number
R.N	Relative number
Incidence rate	Number of registered diseases with the diagnosis set for the first time
Prevalence	Number of registered diseases

DEMOGRAPHIC CHARACTERISTICS

NUMBER OF DE JURE POPULATION (as of the beginning of the year)

Table 1.1

Years	Population/thousand/			% from the total number of the population			
	Total	Urban (absolute number)	Rural (absolute number)	Urban	Rural	children 0-14 years-old	children 15-17 years-old *
1980	3073.9	2029.2	1044.7	66.0	34.0	30.5	-
1985	3316.6	2241.8	1074.8	67.6	32.4	28.4	-
1990	3514.9	2427.6	1087.3	69.1	39.9	30.5	-
1994	3356.7	2274.9	1081.8	67.8	32.2	29.6	-
1995	3260.3	2166.4	1093.9	66.4	33.6	29.0	-
1997	3246.0	2138.4	1107.6	65.9	34.1	27.4	-
1998	3238.2	2122.9	1115.3	65.6	34.4	26.5	-
1999	3232.1	2111.6	1120.5	65.3	34.7	25.6	-
2000	3226.9	2095.8	1131.1	64.9	35.1	24.7	-
2001	3213.0	2066.1	1146.9	64.3	35.7	24.3	-
2002	3212.9	2065.6	1147.3	64.3	35.7	24.5	6.1
2003	3210.3	2062.2	1148.1	64.2	35.8	21.5	6.1
2004	3212.2	2061.7	1150.5	64.2	35.8	22.5	6.0
2005	3215.8	2062.3	1153.5	64.1	35.9	21.6	5.9
2006	3219.2	2062.6	1156.6	64.1	35.9	20.6	5.9
2007	3222.9	2065.9	1157.0	64.1	35.9	19.7	6.0
2008	3230.1	2069.4	1160.7	64.1	35.9	19.0	5.9
2009	3238.0	2073.4	1164.6	64.0	36.0	18.6	5.5
2010	3249.5	2081.0	1168.5	64.0	36.0	18.3	4.9
2011	3262.6	2088.5	1174.1	64.0	36.0	18.2	4.5
2012	3274.3	2096.0	1178.3	64.0	36.0	18.0	4.3
2013	3026.9	1917.5	1109.4	63.3	36.7	18.9	4.1
2014	3017.1	1914.1	1103.0	63.4	36.6	19.1	3.8
2015	3010.6	1912.9	1097.7	63.5	36.5	19.4	3.6
2016	2998.6	1907.0	1091.6	63.6	36.4	19.6	3.4
2017	2986.1	1901.4	1084.7	63.7	36.3	20.0	3.3

* The indicator is calculated from 2002

DE JURE POPULATION NUMBER BY REGIONS (thsd. persons)

Table 1.2

	up to 01.01.2015			up to 01.01.2016			up to 01.01.2017		
	Total	Urban	Rural	Total	Urban	Rural	Total	Urban	Rural
Armenia	3010.6	1912.9	1097.7	2998.6	1907.0	1091.6	2986.1	1901.4	1084.7
Yerevan	1071.5	1071.5	-	1073.7	1073.7	-	1075.8	1075.8	-
Aragatsotn	131.3	29.9	101.4	129.8	29.1	100.7	128.5	28.3	100.2
Ararat	260.1	74.0	186.1	258.9	73.1	185.8	258.4	72.7	185.7
Armavir	267.0	85.0	182.0	266.6	84.6	182.0	265.8	84.0	181.8
Gegharkunik	233.0	70.2	162.8	231.8	69.2	162.6	230.7	68.4	162.3
Lori	228.0	134.3	93.7	225.0	132.8	92.2	221.1	130.8	90.3
Kotayk	255.0	138.5	116.5	253.9	137.9	116.0	252.8	137.5	115.3
Shirak	246.4	143.5	102.9	243.2	142.0	101.2	239.3	139.9	99.4
Syunik	140.2	94.4	45.8	139.4	94.0	45.4	138.9	93.9	45.0
Vayots Dzor	51.4	18.1	33.3	50.8	17.7	33.1	50.3	17.6	32.7
Tavush	126.7	53.5	73.2	125.5	52.9	72.6	124.5	52.5	72.0

AVERAGE LIFE EXPECTANCY AT BIRTH

Table 1.3

Years	Total	Male	Female
1986	73.3	70.5	75.7
1988	62.3	61.6	62.4
1989*	62.3	61.6	62.4
1990*	70.7	67.9	73.4
1991*	70.4	67.4	73.3
1992*	71.8	68.3	75.1
1995*	70.7	66.5	74.7
1997*	71.5	68.2	74.7
2000*	72.9	70.1	75.8
2001*	73.1	70.0	76.1
2002*	73.0	69.8	75.9
2003*	72.9	69.9	75.8
2004	73.4	70.3	76.4
2005	73.5	70.3	76.5
2006	73.3	70.0	76.4
2007	73.5	70.2	76.6
2008	73.8	70.4	76.9
2009	73.9	70.6	77.0
2010	74.1	70.6	77.2
2011	74.2	70.7	77.5
2012	74.3	70.9	77.5
2013	74.8	71.5	77.9
2014	75.0	71.8	78.1
2015	75.0	71.7	78.2
2016**			

*The data presented by National Health Information-Analytical center

** Data will provided after the publication of the Yearbook by "National Health Information-Analytical center"

NATURAL MOVEMENT OF POPULATION BY REGIONS

Table 1.4

	Number of Live Births *						Number of Deaths *					
	2014		2015		2016		2014		2015		2016	
	a.n	r.n	a.n	r.n	a.n	r.n	a.n	r.n	a.n	r.n	a.n	r.n
RA	43031	14.28	41763	13.90	40592	13.565	27714	9.20	27878	9.28	28226	9.433
YEREVAN	16139	15.09	15979	14.90	15418	14.346	9327	8.72	9264	8.64	9274	8.629
ARAGATSOTN	1931	14.65	1797	13.76	1742	13.483	1172	8.89	1186	9.08	1162	8.994
Ashtarak	902	14.27	892	14.34	858	13.997	594	9.40	596	9.58	599	9.772
Aparan	328	14.91	289	13.20	288	13.272	194	8.82	187	8.54	174	8.018
Aragats	236	17.61	204	15.11	209	15.481	94	7.02	91	6.74	102	7.556
Talin	465	14.01	412	12.49	387	11.835	290	8.74	312	9.46	287	8.777
ARARAT	3764	14.45	3752	14.46	3684	14.246	2252	8.65	2238	8.62	2413	9.331
Artashat	1396	15.19	1365	15.00	1355	15.039	892	9.71	894	9.82	911	10.111
Vedi	1093	15.79	1128	16.30	1116	16.127	589	8.51	543	7.85	609	8.801
Masis	1047	13.25	1039	13.17	1014	12.835	645	8.17	680	8.62	761	9.633
town Ararat	228	11.18	220	10.78	199	9.803	126	6.18	121	5.93	132	6.502
ARMAVIR	3615	13.53	3461	12.97	3396	12.757	2341	8.77	2309	8.65	2337	8.779
Armavir	1418	13.67	1405	13.55	1353	13.072	947	9.13	995	9.59	951	9.188
Baghramyan	320	15.92	272	13.60	243	12.273	136	6.77	130	6.50	144	7.273
Vagharshapat	1749	13.04	1648	12.29	1676	12.508	1200	8.95	1130	8.43	1158	8.642
Town Metsamor	128	13.91	136	15.11	124	13.933	58	6.30	54	6.00	84	9.438
GEGHARKUNIK	3078	13.18	3159	13.59	3036	13.126	1817	7.78	1839	7.91	1926	8.327
Vardenis	470	12.30	497	13.08	490	12.929	339	8.87	337	8.87	326	8.602
Gavar	699	13.55	721	14.11	683	13.525	479	9.28	485	9.49	482	9.545
Martuni	1259	13.99	1244	13.85	1177	13.151	559	6.21	537	5.98	616	6.883
Chambarak	128	9.41	148	10.96	171	12.761	139	10.22	152	11.26	168	12.537
Sevan	522	13.02	549	13.73	515	12.875	301	7.51	328	8.20	334	8.350
Lori	3359	14.64	3083	13.61	3023	13.556	2746	11.97	2832	12.50	2875	12.892
Gugark	283	13.16	274	13.11	256	12.611	245	11.40	280	13.40	272	13.399
Spitak	638	17.62	600	16.58	525	14.624	317	8.76	358	9.89	381	10.613
Stephanavan	374	13.55	343	12.61	355	13.246	331	11.99	330	12.13	331	12.351
Tashir	319	15.34	284	14.06	299	15.333	214	10.29	261	12.92	238	12.205
Tumanyan	538	13.66	573	14.62	508	13.026	534	13.55	543	13.85	551	14.128
Town Vanadzor	1207	14.39	1009	12.19	1080	13.252	1105	13.17	1060	12.80	1102	13.521
KOTAYK	3779	14.82	3605	14.17	3488	13.765	2265	8.88	2350	9.23	2341	9.238
Kotayk	1676	15.00	1584	14.18	1534	13.758	1025	9.18	999	8.94	1009	9.049
Nairi	711	12.22	719	12.38	690	11.938	480	8.25	510	8.78	493	8.529
Hrazdan	1036	16.04	973	15.16	950	14.937	564	8.73	626	9.75	626	9.843
Charentsavan	356	17.37	329	16.05	314	15.317	196	9.56	215	10.49	213	10.390
SHIRAK	3726	15.06	3492	14.27	3309	13.719	2699	10.91	2613	10.68	2615	10.842
Amasia	108	16.88	88	13.97	74	11.746	43	6.72	46	7.80	54	8.571
Ani	346	18.12	288	15.08	279	14.684	181	9.48	163	8.53	187	9.842
Artik	732	13.92	676	13.08	650	12.846	436	8.29	427	8.26	434	8.577
Akhuryan	711	17.47	672	16.80	648	16.531	400	9.83	399	9.98	358	9.133
Ashotsk	156	16.96	146	15.70	146	15.699	80	8.70	88	9.46	79	8.495
Gyumri	1673	14.01	1622	13.71	1512	12.945	1559	13.06	1490	12.60	1503	12.868
SYUNIK	1503	10.69	1421	10.17	1468	10.546	1263	8.98	1284	9.19	1367	9.82
Goris	502	12.18	511	12.46	527	12.885	367	8.91	361	8.81	378	9.242
Kapan	516	8.90	484	8.40	532	9.284	490	8.45	522	9.06	546	9.529
Meghri	113	10.09	104	9.37	91	8.273	115	10.27	126	11.35	122	11.091
Sisian	372	12.32	322	10.70	318	10.600	291	9.64	275	9.14	321	10.700
VAYOTS DZOR	636	12.35	594	11.62	629	12.455	492	9.55	543	10.63	513	10.158
Vayk	154	12.32	123	9.92	187	15.081	114	9.12	128	10.32	104	8.387
Yeghegnadzor	421	12.57	405	12.16	394	12.012	326	9.73	366	10.99	337	10.274
Jermuk	61	11.09	66	12.22	48	9.057	52	9.46	49	9.07	72	13.585
TAVUSH	1501	11.81	1420	11.26	1399	11.192	1340	10.54	1420	11.26	1403	11.224
Ijevan	590	12.29	606	12.68	612	12.830	432	9.00	427	8.93	418	8.763
Noyemberyan	373	12.95	316	11.05	295	10.424	312	10.83	362	12.66	361	12.756
Tavush	258	9.74	241	9.23	227	8.867	367	13.85	390	14.94	381	14.883
Dilijan	280	11.77	257	10.89	265	11.325	229	9.62	241	10.21	243	10.385

r.n.*-1000 resident

r.n**-1000 live births

NATURAL MOVEMENT OF POPULATION BY REGIONS

continuation

including children under 1 year **						Natural growth*						
2014		2015		2016		2014		2015		2016		
a.n.	r.n.	a.n.	r.n.	a.n.	r.n.	a.n.	r.n.	a.n.	r.n.	a.n.	r.n.	
376	8.76	370	8.82	352	8.64	15317	5.08	13885	4.62	12366	4.13	RA
99	6.16	98	6.12	82	5.30	6812	6.37	6715	6.26	6144	5.72	YEREVAN
15	7.76	16	8.83	13	7.43	759	5.76	611	4.68	580	4.49	ARAGATSOTN
8	8.87	4	4.48	5	5.83	308	4.87	296	4.76	259	4.23	Ashtarak
3	9.15	1	3.46	2	6.94	134	6.09	102	4.66	114	5.25	Aparan
2	8.47	3	14.71	2	9.69	142	10.60	113	8.37	107	7.93	Aragats
2	4.31	8	18.86	4	10.18	175	5.27	100	3.03	100	3.06	Talin
39	10.39	31	8.26	36	9.74	1512	5.80	1514	5.84	1271	4.92	ARARAT
14	10.08	17	12.44	13	9.58	504	5.48	471	5.18	444	4.93	Artashat
11	10.06	8	7.09	12	10.75	504	7.28	585	8.45	507	7.33	Vedi
9	8.61	5	4.80	10	9.81	402	5.09	359	4.55	253	3.20	Masis
5	21.93	1	4.55	1	5.03	102	5.00	99	4.85	67	3.30	town Ararat
26	7.19	32	9.17	28	8.22	1274	4.77	1152	4.32	1059	3.98	ARMAVIR
12	8.46	17	12.10	9	6.65	471	4.54	410	3.95	402	3.88	Armavir
1	3.13	2	7.35	3	11.91	184	9.15	142	7.10	99	5.00	Baghramyan
10	5.71	12	7.14	15	8.97	549	4.09	518	3.86	518	3.87	Vagharshapat
3	23.44	1	7.35	1	8.06	70	7.61	82	9.11	40	4.50	Town Metsamor
39	12.63	45	14.29	37	12.12	1261	5.40	1320	5.68	1110	4.80	GEGHARKUNIK
8	17.02	10	20.35	10	20.35	131	3.43	160	4.21	164	4.33	Vardenis
11	15.65	8	11.10	9	13.10	220	4.26	236	4.62	201	3.98	Gavar
10	7.94	20	16.05	12	10.10	700	7.78	707	7.87	561	6.27	Martuni
4	30.48	4	27.03	2	11.70	-11	-0.81	-4	-0.30	3	0.22	Chambarak
6	11.49	3	5.46	4	7.77	221	5.51	221	5.53	181	4.53	Sevan
32	9.60	36	11.60	35	11.55	613	2.67	251	1.11	148	0.66	Lori
2	7.07	0	0.00	8	30.74	38	1.77	-6	-0.29	-16	-0.79	Gugark
4	6.27	7	11.67	6	11.43	321	8.87	242	6.69	144	4.01	Spitak
4	10.70	2	5.59	1	2.82	43	1.56	13	0.48	24	0.90	Stephanavan
5	15.66	2	7.04	3	10.03	105	5.05	23	1.14	61	3.13	Tashir
1	1.86	5	8.84	2	3.94	4	0.10	30	0.77	-43	-1.10	Tumanyan
16	13.50	20	19.66	15	14.02	102	1.22	-51	-0.62	-22	-0.27	Town Vanadzor
36	9.57	28	7.72	31	8.86	1514	5.94	1255	4.93	1147	4.53	KOTAYK
17	10.17	9	5.65	11	7.13	651	5.83	585	5.24	525	4.71	Kotayk
9	12.58	8	11.13	10	14.49	231	3.97	209	3.60	197	3.41	Nairi
9	8.69	10	10.28	9	9.47	472	7.31	347	5.40	324	5.09	Hrazdan
1	2.81	1	0.72	1	3.18	160	7.81	114	5.56	101	4.93	Charentsavan
54	14.58	54	15.25	47	14.12	1027	4.15	879	3.59	694	2.88	SHIRAK
2	18.52	0	0.00	1	11.36	65	10.16	42	6.67	20	3.18	Amasia
2	5.78	1	2.89	3	10.75	165	8.64	125	6.55	92	4.84	Ani
2	2.92	7	10.36	8	12.25	296	5.63	249	4.82	216	4.27	Artik
11	15.49	7	10.34	9	13.83	311	7.64	273	6.83	290	7.40	Akhuryan
0	0.00	1	6.41	1	6.85	76	8.26	58	6.24	67	7.20	Ashotsk
37	22.20	38	23.26	25	16.44	114	0.96	132	1.12	9	0.08	Gyumri
21	13.98	10	7.04	17	11.60	240	1.71	137	0.98	101	0.73	SYUNIK
9	17.91	3	5.87	5	9.55	135	3.28	150	3.66	149	3.64	Goris
8	15.50	2	4.13	7	13.16	26	0.45	-38	-0.66	-14	-0.25	Kapan
1	8.85	0	0.00	1	10.99	-2	-0.18	-22	-1.98	-31	-2.82	Meghri
3	8.06	5	15.53	4	12.58	81	2.68	47	1.56	-3	-0.10	Sisian
6	9.39	2	3.37	6	9.63	144	2.80	51	1.00	116	2.30	VAYOTS DZOR
0	0.00	1	8.13	1	5.35	40	3.20	-5	-0.40	83	6.69	Vayk
6	14.13	0	0.00	5	12.62	95	2.84	39	1.17	57	1.74	Yeghegnadzor
0	0.00	1	15.15	0	0.00	9	1.64	17	3.15	-24	-4.53	Jermuk
9	6.00	18	12.56	20	14.26	161	1.27	0	0.00	-4	-0.03	TAVUSH
2	3.41	4	6.60	9	14.74	158	3.29	179	3.75	194	4.07	Ijevan
3	8.04	4	12.66	2	6.78	61	2.12	-46	-1.61	-66	-2.33	Noyemberyan
2	7.75	6	24.08	3	13.22	-109	-4.11	-149	-5.71	-154	-6.02	Tavush
2	7.14	4	15.56	6	22.76	51	2.14	16	0.68	22	0.94	Dilijan

NATURAL MOVEMENT OF POPULATION BY REGIONS AND BY SEX

Table 1.5

	2015				2016			
	Number of Live Births		Number of Deaths		Number of Live Births		Number of Deaths	
	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male
RA	19630	22133	13576	14302	19147	21445	13690	14536
YEREVAN	7567	8412	4495	4769	7468	7950	4536	4738
ARAGATSOTN	844	953	595	591	793	949	588	574
Ashtarak	434	458	298	298	393	465	292	307
Aparan	127	162	94	93	120	168	95	79
Aragats	84	120	47	44	98	111	49	53
Talin	199	213	156	156	182	205	152	135
ARARAT	1734	2018	1100	1138	1691	1993	1142	1271
Artashat	642	723	442	452	624	731	443	468
Vedi	506	622	266	277	496	620	297	312
Masis	483	556	335	345	471	543	337	424
town Ararat	103	117	57	64	100	99	65	67
ARMAVIR	1625	1836	1142	1167	1536	1860	1169	1168
Armavir	638	767	491	504	606	747	482	469
Baghramyán	128	144	69	61	99	144	62	82
Vagharshapat	785	863	561	569	783	893	583	575
Town Metsamor	74	62	21	33	48	76	42	42
GEGHARKUNIK	1419	1740	872	967	1370	1666	934	992
Vardenis	219	278	172	165	213	277	154	172
Gavar	317	404	215	270	308	375	240	242
Martuni	556	688	265	272	516	661	282	334
Chambarak	69	79	69	83	85	86	94	74
Sevan	258	291	151	177	248	267	164	170
Lori	1465	1618	1403	1429	1454	1569	1424	1451
Gugark	126	148	131	149	125	131	121	151
Spitak	278	322	163	195	256	269	199	182
Stephanavan	158	185	173	157	163	192	169	162
Tashir	133	151	121	140	158	141	112	126
Tumanyan	281	292	276	267	241	267	281	270
Town Vanadzor	489	520	539	521	511	569	542	560
KOTAYK	1673	1932	1114	1236	1670	1818	1088	1253
Kotayk	730	854	456	543	748	786	474	535
Nairi	337	382	242	268	317	373	223	270
Hrazdan	437	536	312	314	461	489	285	341
Charentsavan	169	160	104	111	144	170	106	107
SHIRAK	1664	1828	1302	1311	1496	1813	1273	1342
Amasia	37	51	23	23	32	42	25	29
Ani	142	146	87	76	126	153	91	96
Artik	313	363	224	203	279	371	233	201
Akhuryan	292	380	175	224	302	346	177	181
Ashotsk	87	59	45	43	59	87	36	43
Gyumri	793	829	748	742	698	814	711	792
SYUNIK	684	737	610	674	706	762	628	739
Goris	247	264	165	196	252	275	154	224
Kapan	244	240	251	271	252	280	278	268
Meghri	47	57	55	71	33	58	64	58
Sisian	146	176	139	136	169	149	132	189
VAYOTS DZOR	307	287	266	277	296	333	225	288
Vayk	69	54	59	69	82	105	47	57
Yeghegnadzor	211	194	180	186	191	203	155	182
Jermuk	27	39	27	22	23	25	23	49
TAVUSH	648	772	677	743	667	732	683	720
Ijevan	261	345	213	214	283	329	203	215
Noyemberyan	151	165	185	177	150	145	180	181
Tavush	116	125	179	211	108	119	178	203
Dilijan	120	137	100	141	126	139	122	121

NATURAL MOVEMENT OF POPULATION BY REGIONS AND BY SEX

continuation

2015				2016				
including children under 1 year		Natural growth		including children under 1 year		Natural growth		
Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	
161	209	6054	7831	139	213	5457	6909	RA
41	57	3072	3643	37	45	2932	3212	YEREVAN
9	7	249	362	4	9	205	375	ARAGATSOTN
2	2	136	160	2	3	101	158	Ashtarak
0	1	33	69	0	2	25	89	Aparan
2	1	37	76	0	2	49	58	Aragats
5	3	43	57	2	2	30	70	Talin
15	16	634	880	9	27	549	722	ARARAT
8	9	200	271	5	8	181	263	Artashat
3	5	240	345	2	10	199	308	Vedi
3	2	148	211	2	8	134	119	Masis
1	0	46	53	0	1	35	32	town Ararat
10	22	483	669	12	16	367	692	ARMAVIR
5	12	147	263	3	6	124	278	Armavir
1	1	59	83	2	1	37	62	Baghramyan
3	9	224	294	6	9	200	318	Vagharshapat
1	0	53	29	1	0	6	34	Town Metsamor
17	28	547	773	18	19	436	674	GEGHARKUNIK
4	6	47	113	4	6	59	105	Vardenis
2	6	102	134	5	4	68	133	Gavar
11	9	291	416	4	8	234	327	Martuni
0	4	0	-4	1	1	-9	12	Chambarak
0	3	107	114	4	0	84	97	Sevan
19	17	62	189	15	20	30	118	Lori
0	0	-5	-1	3	5	4	-20	Gugark
3	4	115	127	1	5	57	87	Spitak
1	1	-15	28	0	1	-6	30	Stephanavan
0	2	12	11	1	2	46	15	Tashir
3	2	5	25	1	1	-40	-3	Tumanyan
12	8	-50	-1	9	6	-31	9	Town Vanadzor
9	19	559	696	13	18	582	565	KOTAYK
4	5	274	311	5	6	274	251	Kotayk
2	6	95	114	2	8	94	103	Nairi
3	7	125	222	5	4	176	148	Hrazdan
0	1	65	49	1	0	38	63	Charentsavan
28	26	362	517	16	31	223	471	SHIRAK
0	0	14	28	0	1	7	13	Amasia
0	1	55	70	0	3	35	57	Ani
5	2	89	160	5	3	46	170	Artik
1	6	117	156	3	6	125	165	Akhuryan
0	1	42	16	1	0	23	44	Ashotsk
22	16	45	87	7	18	-13	22	Gyumri
6	4	74	63	4	13	78	23	SYUNIK
3	0	82	68	2	3	98	51	Goris
1	1	-7	-31	1	6	-26	12	Kapan
0	0	-8	-14	0	1	-31	0	Meghri
2	3	7	40	1	3	37	-40	Sisian
2	0	41	10	2	4	71	45	VAYOTS DZOR
1	0	10	-15	0	1	35	48	Vayk
0	0	31	8	2	3	36	21	Yeghegnadzor
1	0	0	17	0	0	0	-24	Jermuk
5	13	-29	29	9	11	-16	12	TAVUSH
2	2	48	131	3	6	80	114	Ijevan
0	4	-34	-12	1	1	-30	-36	Noyemberyan
2	4	-63	-86	1	2	-70	-84	Tavush
1	3	20	-4	4	2	4	18	Dilijan

DEATHS BY MAIN CAUSES*

Table 1.6

Diseases	Absolute Number									
	1990	1995	2000	2005	2010	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016
Certain infectious and parasitic diseases	462	354	287	247	304	286	249	280	309	237
including:tuberculosis – all forms	92	140	157	158	158	133	102	78	66	55
Neoplasms	3541	3454	3967	4679	5516	5625	5608	5701	6103	5695
including:malignant	3484	3384	3958	4665	5501	5607	5589	5685	6069	5662
Diseases of the blood and blood-forming organs and certain disorders involving the immune mechanism	22	14	22	23	20	22	21	20	15	27
Endocrine, nutritional and metabolic diseases	565	986	1324	1615	1444	1329	1340	1238	1323	1208
including:diabetes mellitus	495	917	1266	1570	1395	1295	1305	1191	1276	1171
Mental and behavioral disorders	44	153	65	24	2	7	6	5	14	6
Diseases of nervous system	138	180	170	140	163	127	104	114	118	155
Diseases of the eye and adnexa				-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Diseases of the ear and mastoid process				1	3	-	2	1	2	2
Diseases of the circulatory system	10843	13456	13198	14578	13657	13330	12960	13268	12817	13571
Hypertensive diseases	2014	2748	2937	526	1102	761	652	623	700	630
Ischemic heart diseases, chronic and other forms	7128	8698	8745	8946	8212	8421	8483	8570	8118	8605
including:acute myocardial infarction	1916	2342	2719	2343	2796	2600	2386	2393	2337	2642
Cerebrovascular diseases	2963	3515	3600	3927	2969	2803	2554	2637	2428	2461
Diseases of the respiratory system	1784	1600	1416	1484	1653	1611	1645	1862	2126	2148
Diseases of the digestive system	747	895	783	1070	1623	1601	1630	1644	1652	1842
including:stomach ulcer	92	86	73	109	113	120	123	145	119	119
Duodenum ulcer	48	70	52	55	83	96	92	110	123	132
Diseases of the skin and subcutaneous tissue	22	10	8	14	15	19	11	25	18	22
Diseases of the musculoskeletal system and connective tissue	26	33	47	54	56	47	57	44	64	42
Diseases of the genitourinary system	424	412	383	382	797	805	936	911	842	870
Pregnancy, childbirth and the puerperium	32	17	18	7	4	8	9	8	7	14
Congenital malformations, deformations and chromosomal abnormalities	238	142	189	138	408	450	464	456	401	400
Certain conditions originating in the perinatal period	481	259	211	249	199	200	167	174	155	152
Symptoms, signs and abnormal clinical and laboratory findings, not elsewhere classified	652	1171	833	554	808	773	706	724	557	551
Injury, poisoning and certain other consequences of external causes	1972	1706	1104	1120	1249	1359	1281	1239	1355	1284
Total	21993	24842	24025	26379	27921	27599	27196	27714	27878	28226

* The data presented according to ICD IX before 2003 inclusive

DEATHS BY MAIN CAUSES*

continuation

Per 100 000 capita										Diseases
1990	1995	2000	2005	2010	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	
13.03	9.41	7.54	7.68	9.34	9.46	8.24	9.29	10.28	7.92	Certain infectious and parasitic diseases
2.59	3.72	4.13	4.91	4.85	4.40	3.38	2.59	2.20	1.84	including: tuberculosis – all forms
99.89	91.86	104.31	145.42	169.41	186.01	185.57	189.16	203.12	190.32	Neoplasms
98.28	90.00	104.07	144.99	168.94	185.41	184.94	188.63	201.99	189.22	including:malignant
0.62	0.37	0.58	0.71	0.61	0.73	0.69	0.66	0.50	0.90	Diseases of the blood and blood-forming organs and certain disorders involving the immune mechanism
15.93	26.22	34.81	50.19	44.35	43.95	44.34	41.08	44.03	40.37	Endocrine, nutritional and metabolic diseases
13.96	24.39	33.29	48.8	42.84	42.82	43.18	39.52	42.47	39.13	including:diabetes mellitus
1.24	4.07	1.7	0.75	0.06	0.23	0.20	0.17	0.47	0.20	Mental and behavioral disorders
3.89	4.79	4.47	4.35	5.01	4.20	3.44	3.78	3.93	5.18	Diseases of nervous system
			-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Diseases of the eye and adnexa
			0.03	0.09	0.0	0.07	0.03	0.07	0.07	Diseases of the ear and mastoid process
305.89	357.88	347.05	453.08	419.43	440.79	428.86	440.24	426.58	453.53	Diseases of the circulatory system
56.81	73.08	77.23	16.35	33.84	25.16	21.58	20.67	23.30	21.05	Hypertensive diseases
201.08	231.33	229.95	278.04	252.20	278.46	280.71	284.36	270.19	287.57	Ischemic heart diseases, chronic and other forms
54.05	62.28	71.49	72.82	85.87	85.98	78.95	79.40	77.78	88.29	including:acute myocardial infarction
83.59	93.48	94.66	122.05	91.18	92.69	84.51	87.50	80.81	82.24	Cerebrovascular diseases
50.3	42.55	37.23	46.12	50.77	53.27	54.43	61.78	70.76	71.78	Diseases of the respiratory system
21.07	23.8	20.58	33.26	49.84	52.94	53.94	54.55	54.98	61.56	Diseases of the digestive system
2.59	2.29	1.92	3.39	3.47	3.97	4.07	4.81	3.96	3.98	including:stomach ulcer
1.35	1.86	1.36	1.71	2.55	3.17	3.04	3.65	4.09	4.41	Duodenum ulcer
0.62	0.26	0.21	0.44	0.46	0.63	0.36	0.83	0.60	0.74	Diseases of the skin and subcutaneous tissue
0.73	0.88	1.23	1.68	1.72	1.55	1.89	1.46	2.13	1.40	Diseases of the musculoskeletal system and connective tissue
11.96	10.96	10.07	11.87	24.48	26.62	30.97	30.23	28.02	29.07	Diseases of the genitourinary system
0.9	0.45	0.47	0.22	0.12	0.26	0.30	0.27	0.23	0.47	Pregnancy, childbirth and the puerperium
6.71	3.78	4.97	4.29	12.53	14.88	15.35	15.13	13.35	13.37	Congenital malformations, deformations and chromosomal abnormalities
13.57	6.88	5.54	7.74	6.11	6.61	5.53	5.77	5.16	5.08	Certain conditions originating in the perinatal period
18.39	31.14	21.9	17.22	24.81	25.56	23.36	24.02	18.54	18.41	Symptoms, signs and abnormal clinical and laboratory findings, not elsewhere classified
55.63	45.37	29.03	34.81	38.36	44.94	42.39	41.11	45.10	42.91	Injury, poisoning and certain other consequences of external causes
620.44	660.7	631.75	819.86	857.50	912.64	899.93	919.57	927.84	943.29	Total

MALE MORTALITY BY AGE GROUP 2016

Table 1.7

Diseases	Total	0-4	5-14	15-19	20-29	30-39	40-49	50-59	60-69	70 >
Certain infectious and parasitic diseases	173	15	3		4	16	31	55	33	16
including: tuberculosis – all forms	46					4	6	16	13	7
Neoplasms	3208	4	5	4	16	28	114	557	976	1504
including: malignant	3197	4	5	4	16	28	113	555	973	1499
Diseases of the blood and blood-forming organs and certain disorders involving the immune mechanism	14		2			2	2		1	7
Endocrine, nutritional and metabolic diseases	460			1	2	6	13	85	141	212
including: diabetes mellitus	450			1	2	5	13	81	139	209
Mental and behavioral disorders	4					2		1	1	
Diseases of nervous system	79	3	8	4	9	6	11	10	11	17
Diseases of the eye and adnexa										
Diseases of the ear and mastoid process	2		1				1			
Diseases of the circulatory system	6522	1	1	8	12	61	232	978	1279	3950
Hypertensive diseases	241						3	13	31	194
ischemic heart diseases, chronic and other forms	4405			2	7	44	176	747	901	2528
including: acute myocardial infarction	1450					8	35	239	322	846
Cerebrovascular diseases	1054		1	2	4	10	29	133	183	692
Diseases of the respiratory system	1079	38	6	3	7	9	32	80	193	711
Diseases of the digestive system	987	3	1		7	17	68	194	210	487
including: stomach ulcer	62					2	3	8	13	36
duodenum ulcer	67				2		3	9	17	36
Diseases of the skin and subcutaneous tissue	16					2	1	2	3	8
Diseases of the musculoskeletal system and connective tissue	14				1			4	2	7
Diseases of the genitourinary system	448			1	3	4	14	43	101	282
Congenital malformations, deformations and chromosomal abnormalities	226	56	3	3	3	2	6	21	38	94
Certain conditions originating in the perinatal period	96	96								
Symptoms, signs and abnormal clinical and laboratory findings, not elsewhere classified	248	20	4		4	13	23	36	31	117
Injury, poisoning and certain other consequences of external causes	960	10	16	90	168	131	119	151	116	159
Total	14536	246	50	114	236	299	667	2217	3136	7511

FEMALE MORTALITY BY AGE GROUP, 2016

Table 1.8

Diseases	Total	0-4	5-14	15-19	20-29	30-39	40-49	50-59	60-69	70 >
Certain infectious and parasitic diseases	64	12	2		3	6	7	8	8	18
including: tuberculosis – all forms	9				1			3	2	3
Neoplasm's	2487	3	7	2	15	51	145	410	587	1267
including: malignant	2465	3	6	2	14	50	143	405	584	1258
Diseases of the blood and blood-forming organs and certain disorders involving the immune mechanism	13					2			7	4
Endocrine, nutritional and metabolic diseases	748	1			3	5	12	66	184	477
including: diabetes mellitus	721				2	3	10	61	179	466
Mental and behavioral disorders	2							2		
Diseases of nervous system	76	1	4	1	3	3	5	16	10	33
Diseases of the eye and adnexa										
Diseases of the ear and mastoid process										
Diseases of the circulatory system	7049	1	2	1	8	16	57	299	684	5981
Hypertensive diseases	389							15	22	352
Ischemic heart diseases, chronic and other forms	4200		1		3	10	37	183	393	3573
including: acute myocardial infarction	1192				1	1	8	58	150	974
Cerebrovascular diseases	1407			1	2	3	10	59	164	1168
Diseases of the respiratory system	1069	17	3	1	3	8	13	29	57	938
Diseases of the digestive system	855	1			1	9	13	42	125	664
including: stomach ulcer	57								6	51
Duodenum ulcer	65							1	6	58
Diseases of the skin and subcutaneous tissue	6								4	2
Diseases of the musculoskeletal system and connective tissue	28					1	3	9	4	11
Diseases of the genitourinary system	422					3	12	19	41	347
Pregnancy, childbirth and the puerperium	14				9	4	1			
Congenital malformations, deformations and chromosomal abnormalities	174	45	6	3	3	4	3	5	11	94
Certain conditions originating in the perinatal period	56	56								
Symptoms, signs and abnormal clinical and laboratory findings, not elsewhere classified	303	14	2		4	7	7	22	17	230
Injury, poisoning and certain other consequences of external causes	324	11	6	5	26	18	21	37	46	154
Total	13690	162	32	13	78	137	299	964	1785	10220

NATURAL MOVEMENT OF POPULATION AND CHILD MORTALITY

Table 1.9

YEARS	NUMBER OF LIVE BIRTHS*		NUMBER OF STILL BIRTHS				Natural growth	
	Absolute number	Per 1000 population	Total		Including children 0-1 y.o.		Absolute number	Per 1000 population
			Absolute number	Per 1000 population	Absolute number	Per 1000 population		
1976	65065	22.7	15688	5.5	1996	31.0	49377	17.2
1980	70324	22.7	17124	5.5	1840	26.2	53200	17.2
1985	80306	24.1	19581	5.9	1987	24.8	60725	18.2
1986	81192	24.0	19410	5.7	1914	23.6	61782	18.3
1987	78492	22.9	19727	5.7	1790	22.6	58765	17.2
1988	74707	21.6	35567	10.3	1911	25.3	39140	11.3
1989	75250	21.6	20853	6.0	1534	20.4	54397	15.6
1990	79882	22.5	21993	6.2	1465	18.5	57889	16.3
1991	77825	21.6	23425	6.5	1404	17.9	54400	15.1
1992	70581	19.2	25824	7.0	1336	18.5	44757	12.2
1994	51143	13.7	24652	6.6	772	15.1	26556	7.1
1995	48960	13.0	24842	6.6	697	14.2	24118	6.4
1996	48134	12.8	24936	6.6	747	15.52	23198	6.2
1997	43929	11.6	23985	6.3	678	15.43	19944	5.3
1998	39366	10.4	23210	6.1	580	14.73	16156	4.3
1999	36502	9.6	24087	6.3	572	15.44	12415	3.3
2000	34276	9.01	24025	6.32	540	15.56	10251	2.7
2001	32065	8.44	24003	6.32	497	15.35	8062	2.12
2002	32229	10.04	25554	7.96	450	13.98	6675	2.08
2003	35793	11.15	26014	8.1	422	11.96	9779	3.04
2004	37520	11.67	25679	7.99	430	11.55	11841	3.68
2005	37499	11.66	26379	8.2	460	12.27	11120	3.46
2006	37639	11.69	27202	8.45	523	13.9	10437	3.24
2007	40105	12.43	26830	8.32	433	10.88	13275	4.11
2008	41185	12.73	27412	8.48	442	10.77	13773	4.26
2009	44413	13.69	27560	8.50	454	10.35	16853	5.20
2010	44825	13.77	27921	8.57	512	11.44	16904	5.19
2011	43340	13.26	27963	8.55	507	11.64	15377	4.71
2012	42480	14.05	27599	9.13	458	10.75	14881	4.92
2013	41790	13.83	27196	9.00	407	9.73	14594	4.83
2014	43031	14.28	27714	9.20	376	8.76	15317	5.08
2015	41763	13.90	27878	9.28	370	8.82	13885	4.62
2016	40592	13.565	28226	9.433	352	8.64	12366	4.132

* Live birth is the complete expulsion or extraction from its mother of a product of conception, irrespective of the duration of the pregnancy, which, after such separation, breathes or shows any other evidence of life, such as beating of the heart, pulsation of the umbilical cord, or definite movement of voluntary muscles, whether or not the umbilical cord has been cut or the placenta is attached; each product of such a birth is considered live-born.

MATERNAL MORTALITY

Table 1.10

NSS DATA									
YEARS	Number of deaths per 100000 live births	All causes	Breakdown of deaths by causes (absolute Number)						
			Extra-uterine pregnancy	Artificial medical abortion	Abortions done outside of medical facilities and unspecified	Obstetric bleeding	Natal and postnatal sepsis	Toxicities of pregnancy	Other complications of pregnancy, delivery and postnatal stage
1996	20.8	10	-	1	1	1	1	3	3
2000	52.5	18	2	-	2	8	-	-	6
2003	22.4	8	-	-	1	5	-	1	1
2004	26.7	10	-	-	-	-	1	-	9
2005	18.7	7	-	-	1	-	-	1	5
2006	26.6	10	1	-	-	3	-	-	6
2007	15.0	6	-	-	-	2	-	-	4
2008	38.8	16	-	-	2	4	1	1	8
2009	27.0	12	-	1	-	2	1	3	5
2010	8.9	4	-	-	-	1	-	-	3
2011	13.8	6	1	-	-	2	1	-	2
2012	18.8	8	-	-	1	2	-	1	4
2013	21.5	9	-	-	-	1	1	-	7
2014	18.6	8	-	-	-	2	1	-	5
2015	16.8	7	-	-	1	-	-	-	6
2016	34.5	14	-	-	-	4	1	-	9
MoH DATA									
1996	19.8	9	-	-	-	1	-	3	5
2000	71.1	25	2	-	3	6	3	1	10
2003	19.2	7	-	-	-	2	1	1	3
2004	37.2	14	-	-	2	1	-	-	11
2005	26.7	10	-	-	-	-	1	3	6
2006	34.5	13	1	-	-	3	2	2	5
2007	15.0	6	-	-	-	-	-	1	5
2008	36.4	15	-	-	2	4	1	-	8
2009	33.8	15	-	-	-	1	-	4	10
2010	6.7	3	-	-	-	-	1	-	2
2011	11.5	5	1	-	-	1	1	-	2
2012	23.5	10	-	-	2	1	-	-	7
2013	19.1	8	-	-	-	-	-	1	7
2014	18.6	8	-	-	-	2	-	-	6
2015	12.0	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
2016	29.6	12	-	-	-	3	-	-	9

MATERNAL MORTALITY (Tri-annual average ratio) *

Table 1.11

	1995	2000	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016
Tri-annual average ratio	30.2	40.8	19.5	24.8	27.7	32.8	25.4	28.6	28.4	25.6	17.3	13.9	18.0	20.4	16.6	20.1

* Source of MoH

**HEALTH
CHARACTERISTICS**

INCIDENCE OF GROUP OF DISEASES (15 y.o and above)

Table 2.1.1

Diseases	ICD X	Registered diseases- absolute number							
		1990	1995	2000	2005	2010	2014	2015	2016
Total	A00-T98	688868	416091	333332	425806	605395	613333	636360	650551
including:									
Certain infectious and parasitic diseases	A00-B99	19128	18888	27945	35234	48631	43753	46403	45566
Neoplasms	C00-D48	5434	4779	5755	6849	8463	9260	9993	9724
Diseases of the blood and blood-forming organs and certain disorders involving the immune mechanism	D50-D89	653	1342	1765	3655	5435	5382	5591	6051
Endocrine, nutritional and metabolic disease	E00-E90	8774	3524	4967	10003	11478	13048	16087	16371
from which:									
Thyrotoxicosis (hyperthyroidism)	E05	644	331	441	384	396	424	426	490
Diabetes mellitus	E10, E11	4546	1825	2792	5439	7052	7984	8709	9046
Mental and behavioral disorders	F00-F99	7699	4024	3986	5249	8689	6760	6545	6221
Diseases of nervous system	G00-G99	46668	24466	17465	11607	18284	21501	22422	22712
Diseases of the eye and adnexa	H00-H59	-	-	-	26578	37952	40736	42364	43170
from which:									
Glaucoma	H40	425	463	384	850	1695	1714	1747	1713
Diseases of the ear and mastoid process	H60-H95	-	-	-	8685	17626	22341	23925	22686
Diseases of the circulatory system.**	I00-I99	32484	19730	19767	34717	49905	55321	55468	55554
from which:									
Hypertensive diseases	I10-I13	12037	3231	5026	15936	22499	24936	25038	26230
Ischaemic heart diseases	I20-I25	9322	7654	7380	11303	14891	16333	15990	15024
Acute myocardial infarction	I21	1118	1006	1310	1876	2189	1847	2150	2161
Angina pectoris	I20	2448	2014	2010	4494	5026	4456	5344	6064
Cerebrovascular diseases	I60-I69	3661	3023	2983	3200	4556	6070	6419	5881
Diseases of the respiratory system	J00-J99	296584	163387	134554	161045	213865	189738	189841	205678

* The data are presented according to ICD IX before 2003 inclusive

** The ischaemic heart disease and cerebrovascular diseases presented together with hypertensive disease before 2003 inclusive

**INCIDENCE OF GROUP OF DISEASES
(15 y.o and above)**

continuation

Registered diseases (per 100 000 capita)								Diseases
1990	1995	2000	2005	2010	2014	2015	2016	
27827.4	15496.9	11470.9	16781.9	22742.1	25191.3	26307.8	27106.3	Total
								Including
772.7	703.5	961.7	1388.6	1826.9	1797.1	1918.4	1898.6	Certain infectious and parasitic diseases
219.7	178.0	198.0	269.9	317.9	380.3	413.1	405.2	Neoplasms
26.4	50.0	60.7	144.1	204.2	221.1	231.1	252.1	Diseases of the blood and blood-forming organs and certain disorders involving the immune mechanism
354.4	131.2	170.9	394.2	431.2	535.9	665.1	682.1	Endocrine, nutritional and metabolic diseases
								From which:
26.0	12.3	15.2	15.1	14.9	17.4	17.6	20.4	Thyrotoxicosis (hyperthyroidism)
183.6	68.0	96.1	214.4	264.9	327.9	360.0	376.9	Diabetes mellitus
311.0	149.9	137.2	206.9	326.4	277.7	270.6	259.2	Mental and behavioral disorders
1885.2	911.2	601.0	457.5	686.9	883.1	927.0	946.3	Diseases of nervous system
-	-	-	751.0	1425.7	1673.1	1751.4	1798.8	Diseases of the eye and adnexa
								From which:
17.2	17.2	13.2	33.5	63.7	70.4	72.2	71.4	Glaucoma
-	-	-	342.3	662.1	917.6	989.1	945.3	Diseases of the ear and mastoid process
1312.2	734.8	680.2	1368.3	1874.7	2272.2	2293.1	2314.8	Diseases of the circulatory system.**
								From which:
486.2	120.3	173.0	628.1	845.2	1024.2	1035.1	1092.9	Hypertensive diseases
376.6	285.1	254.0	445.5	559.4	670.8	661.0	626.0	Ischaemic heart diseases
45.2	37.5	45.1	73.9	82.2	75.9	88.9	90.0	Acute myocardial infarction
98.9	75.0	69.2	177.1	188.8	183.0	220.9	252.7	Angina pectoris
147.9	112.6	102.7	126.1	171.1	249.3	265.4	245.0	Cerebrovascular diseases
11980.7	6085.1	4630.4	6347.1	8034.0	7793.1	7848.2	8569.9	Diseases of the respiratory system

continuation 2.1.1

Diseases	ICD X	Registered diseases- absolute number							
		1990	1995	2000	2005	2010	2014	2015	2016
Diseases of the digestive system	K00-K93	78034	32183	19393	24084	30640	33368	36326	35833
Including									
Gastric and duodenal ulcer	K25-K26	2865	2064	1909	2286	2246	2505	2609	2408
Disorders of gallbladder, biliary tract	K80-K83	3546	2090	2159	3423	4171	4614	5160	5276
Diseases of the skin and subcutaneous tissue	L00-L99	21633	26837	13191	19002	30987	36664	37110	38556
Diseases of the musculoskeletal system and connective tissue	M00-M99	11775	5905	5391	9347	19012	22706	22944	24405
Diseases of the genitourinary system	N00-N99	27430	20398	14247	25823	43577	48709	52089	51646
From which:									
glomerular diseases, renal tubulo-interstitial diseases, other disorders of kidney and ureter	N00-N16 N25-N28	-	-	-	2371	3655	4081	4129	4042
Urolithiasis	N20-N23	1302	1259	1516	3238	4363	4778	5261	5594
Pregnancy, childbirth and the puerperium and other obstetric conditions	O00-O75. O81-O99	17332	9592	13307	15222	13254	13049	16615	14369
Congenital malformations, deformations and chromosomal abnormalities	Q00-Q99	153	132	177	575	750	732	793	851
Symptoms, signs and abnormal clinical and laboratory findings, not elsewhere classified	R00-R99	164	2041	550	1000	3671	4610	4738	4907
Injury, poisoning and certain other consequences of external causes	S00-T98	114918	78863	47872	34653	43176	45655	47106	46251

The indicators are calculated on female's fertile age

continuation

Registered diseases (per 100 000 capita)								Diseases
1990	1995	2000	2005	2010	2014	2015	2016	
3152.3	1198.6	667.4	949.2	1151.0	1370.5	1501.8	1493.0	Diseases of the digestive system
								Including
115.4	76.9	65.7	90.1	84.4	102.9	107.9	100.3	Gastric and duodenal ulcer
142.2	77.8	74.3	134.9	156.7	189.5	213.3	219.8	disorders of gallbladder, biliary tract
873.9	999.5	453.9	748.9	1164.0	1505.9	1534.2	1606.5	Diseases of the skin and subcutaneous tissue
475.7	220.1	185.5	368.4	714.2	932.6	948.5	1016.9	Diseases of the musculoskeletal system and connective tissue
1108.1	759.7	593.5	1017.8	1637.0	2000.6	2153.4	2151.9	Diseases of the genitourinary system
								From which:
-	-	-	93.4	137.3	167.6	170.7	168.4	glomerular diseases, renal tubule-interstitial diseases, other disorders of kidney and ureter
52.6	46.9	52.2	127.6	163.9	196.2	217.5	233.1	Urolithiasis
1906.7	951.0	1230.9	1654.9	1457.4	1643.9	2125.8	1864.9	Pregnancy, childbirth and the puerperium and other obstetric conditions
6.2	4.9	6.1	22.7	28.2	30.1	32.8	35.5	Congenital malformations, deformations and chromosomal abnormalities
6.6	76.0	18.9	39.4	137.9	189.3	195.9	204.5	Symptoms, signs and abnormal clinical and laboratory findings, not elsewhere classified
4642.2	2937.2	1647.4	1365.7	1621.9	1875.2	1947.4	1927.1	Injury, poisoning and certain other consequences of external causes

INCIDENCE OF GROUP OF DISEASES (0-14 years inclusive)

Table 2.1.2

Diseases	ICD X*	Registered diseases- absolute number							
		1990	1995	2000	2005	2010	2014	2015	2016
TOTAL:	A00-T98	542012	328221	260683	211728	305729	300861	293468	311488
including:									
Certain infectious and parasitic diseases	A00-B99	37314	30430	37426	22552	32776	29618	28758	29693
Neoplasms	C00-D48	189	143	172	124	268	323	341	315
Diseases of the blood and blood-forming organs and certain disorders involving the immune mechanism	D50-D89	3058	3073	3801	4320	5372	5935	5855	5968
Endocrine, nutritional and metabolic diseases	E00-E90	24995	10486	4544	2957	2579	1989	2016	2089
from which:									
Thyrotoxicosis (hyperthyroidism)	E05	44	24	12	3	10	7	5	7
Diabetes mellitus	E10, E11	47	49	42	83	47	68	41	100
Mental and behavioural disorders	F00-F99	3099	1858	868	846	1295	1657	1525	1706
Diseases of nervous system	G00-G99	28412	26214	16429	2089	3323	2922	3129	3181
Diseases of the eye and adnexa	H00-H59	-	-	-	11179	17368	21280	19968	20438
Diseases of the ear and mastoid process	H60-H95	-	-	-	5917	12006	12764	13559	15041
Diseases of the circulatory system -	I00-I99	1159	517	381	447	614	362	344	413
from which:									
Hypertensive diseases	I10-I13	9	1	3	29	24	35	26	27
Diseases of the respiratory system	J00-J99	305433	171560	132105	118720	174030	160821	154574	169838

* The data are presented according to ICD IX before 2003 inclusive

**INCIDENCE OF GROUP OF DISEASES
(0-14 years inclusive)**

continuation

Registered diseases-(per 100 000 capita)								Diseases
1990	1995	2000	2005	2010	2014	2015	2016	
50061.1	30535.0	29061.6	31127.3	51460.9	51953.2	50105.5	52589.6	TOTAL
								Including
3446.4	2831.0	4172.4	3315.5	5516.9	5114.5	4910.0	5013.2	Certain infectious and parasitic diseases
17.5	13.3	19.2	18.2	45.1	55.8	58.2	53.2	Neoplasms
282.4	285.9	423.7	635.1	904.2	1024.9	999.7	1007.6	Diseases of the blood and blood-forming organs and certain disorders involving the immune mechanism
2308.6	975.5	506.6	434.7	434.1	343.5	344.2	352.7	Endocrine, nutritional and metabolic diseases:
								from which:
4.1	2.2	1.3	0.4	1.7	1.2	0.9	1.2	Thyrotoxicosis (hyperthyroidism)
4.4	4.6	4.7	12.2	7.9	11.7	7.0	16.9	Diabetes mellitus
286.2	172.9	96.8	124.4	218.0	286.1	260.4	288.0	Mental and behavioural disorders
2624.2	2438.7	1831.5	307.1	559.3	504.6	534.2	537.1	Diseases of nervous system
-	-	-	1643.4	2923.4	3674.7	3409.3	3450.6	Diseases of the eye and adnexa
-	-	-	869.9	2020.9	2204.1	2315.0	2539.4	Diseases of the ear and mastoid process
106.9	48.1	42.5	65.7	103.3	62.5	58.7	69.7	Diseases of the circulatory system
								from which:
0.8	0.1	0.3	4.3	4.0	6.0	4.4	4.6	Hypertensive diseases
28210.3	15960.6	14727.4	17453.7	29293.0	27770.9	26391.3	28674.3	Diseases of the respiratory system

continuation 2.1.2

Diseases	ICD X*	Registered diseases- absolute number							
		1990	1995	2000	2005	2010	2014	2015	2016
Diseases of the digestive system	K00-K93	50478	17010	23691	13920	16268	17567	17656	18536
Diseases of the skin and subcutaneous tissue	L00-L99	18402	18714	8349	6968	14065	16677	17160	16530
Diseases of the musculoskeletal system and connective tissue	M00-M99	3728	1642	883	948	1466	2202	2249	2515
Diseases of the genitourinary system	N00-N99	3915	4564	3382	3083	5115	5946	5718	5616
From which:									
Glomerular diseases, renal tubulointerstitial diseases, other disorders of kidney and ureter	N00-N16 N25-N28	-	-	-	781	789	1122	989	933
Congenital malformations, deformations and chromosomal abnormalities	Q00-Q99	1304	996	972	855	1398	1459	1405	1430
Complications of labour and delivery	O00-O75. O81-O99	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Certain conditions originating in the perinatal period	P00-P96	-	2588	3319	3181	2878	2644	2413	2516
Symptoms, signs and abnormal clinical and laboratory findings, not elsewhere classified	R00-R99	-	989	1285	988	1788	3059	3519	3050
Injury, poisoning and certain other consequences of external causes	S00-T98	58451	37437	23076	12634	13120	13635	13279	12613

continuation

Registered diseases (per 100 000 capita)								Diseases
1990	1995	2000	2005	2010	2014	2015	2016	
4662.2	1582.5	2641.1	2046.5	2738.3	3033.5	3014.5	3129.5	Diseases of the digestive system
1699.6	1741.0	930.8	1024.4	2367.4	2879.8	2929.8	2790.8	Diseases of the skin and subcutaneous tissue
344.3	152.8	98.4	139.4	246.8	380.2	384.0	424.6	Diseases of the musculoskeletal system and connective tissue
361.6	424.6	377.0	453.2	861.0	1026.8	976.3	948.2	Diseases of the genitourinary system
From which:								
-	-	-	114.8	132.8	193.7	168.9	157.5	Glomerular diseases, renal tubulo-interstitial diseases, other disorders of kidney and ureter
120.4	92.7	108.4	125.7	235.3	251.9	239.9	241.4	Congenital malformations, deformations and chromosomal abnormalities
-	-	-	-	-	0.4	-	-	Complications of labour and delivery
-	240.8	370.0	467.7	484.4	456.6	412.0	424.8	Certain conditions originating in the perinatal period
-	92.0	143.3	145.3	301.0	528.2	600.8	514.9	Symptoms, signs and abnormal clinical and laboratory findings, not elsewhere classified
5398.6	3482.8	2572.6	1857.4	2208.4	2354.5	2267.2	2129.5	Injury, poisoning and certain other consequences of external causes

**PREVALENCE OF GROUP OF DISEASES
(15 years and above)**

Table2.1.3

Diseases	ICD X*	Registered diseases- absolute number							
		1990	1995	2000	2005	2010	2014	2015	2016
Total:	A00-T98	1551289	965099	742074	811024	1117203	1228039	1272457	1313785
Including:									
Certain infectious and parasitic diseases	A00-B99	39605	35801	43248	48193	59667	55377	56265	54664
Neoplasms	C00-D48	28528	29122	27056	30926	38148	47783	51135	53450
Diseases of the blood and blood-forming organs and certain disorders involving the immune mechanism	D50-D89	1742	2873	3622	6013	8652	10633	11400	12109
Endocrine, nutritional and metabolic diseases	E00-E90	49595	47406	49492	56749	73919	95706	106497	115787
from which:									
Thyrotoxicosis (hyperthyroidism)	E05	3438	2668	1993	2195	2372	2684	2764	2971
Diabetes mellitus	E10. E11	35500	36234	38685	39982	54741	71955	77087	82336
Mental and behavioural disorders	F00-F99	73710	57085	52185	48139	61110	61404	58950	59474
Diseases of nervous system	G00-G99	113871	73000	51868	32105	42266	47648	50246	51513
Diseases of the eye and adnexa	H00-H59	-	-	-	41261	82979	95229	100657	103502
from which:									
Glaucoma	H40	3443	3233	2932	3603	7050	8996	8530	8801
Diseases of the ear and mastoid process	H60-H95	-	-	-	14829	27141	34352	36646	35832
Diseases of the circulatory system **	I00-I99	215594	150035	117586	112399	175651	224636	235210	246002
from which:									
Hypertensive diseases	I10-I13	87467	32185	32831	48010	84639	116093	123180	129953
Ischaemic heart diseases	I20-I25	74406	66918	48925	37663	55678	68595	71391	74871
Acute myocardial infarction	I21	1757	1458	1725	2178	2286	2127	2439	2203
Angina pectoris	I20	14840	12226	11078	13273	18014	22414	24306	27129
Cerebrovascular diseases	I60-I69	16895	14706	12991	11509	15036	18143	18588	18787
Diseases of the respiratory system	J00-J99	406468	218704	169262	191175	247357	224003	223840	240082

*The data are presented according to ICD IX before 2003 inclusive

*The ischaemic heart disease and cerebrovascular diseases presented together with hypertensive disease before 2003 inclusive

**PREVALENCE OF GROUP OF DISEASES
(15 years and above)**

continuation

Registered diseases(per 100 000 capita)								Diseases
1990	1995	2000	2005	2010	2014	2015	2016	
62665.0	35944.1	25536.8	31964.1	41968.6	50439.0	52604.8	54741.0	Total:
								Including
1599.9	1333.4	1488.3	1899.4	2241.4	2274.5	2326.1	2277.7	Certain infectious and parasitic diseases
1152.4	1084.6	931.1	1218.9	1433.1	1962.6	2114.0	2227.1	Neoplasms
70.4	107.0	124.6	237.0	325.0	436.7	471.3	504.5	Diseases of the blood and blood-forming organs and certain disorders involving the immune mechanism
2003.4	1765.6	1703.2	2236.6	2776.8	3930.9	4402.7	4824.5	Endocrine, nutritional and metabolic diseases
								from which:
138.9	99.4	68.6	86.5	89.1	110.2	114.3	123.8	Thyrotoxicosis (hyperthyroidism)
1434.1	1349.5	1331.3	1575.8	2056.4	2955.4	3186.9	3430.7	Diabetes mellitus
2977.6	2126.1	1795.8	1897.3	2295.6	2522.0	2437.1	2478.1	Mental and behavioural disorders
4599.9	2718.8	1784.9	1265.3	1587.8	1957.0	2077.2	2146.4	Diseases of nervous system
-	-	-	1626.2	3117.2	3911.3	4161.3	4312.6	Diseases of the eye and adnexa
								from which:
139.1	120.4	100.9	142.0	264.8	369.5	352.6	366.7	Glaucoma
-	-	-	584.4	1019.6	1410.9	1515.0	1493.0	Diseases of the ear and mastoid process
8709.1	5587.9	4046.5	4429.9	6598.5	9226.4	9723.8	10250.1	Diseases of the circulatory system **
								from which:
3533.3	1198.7	1129.8	1892.2	3179.5	4768.3	5092.4	5414.7	Hypertensive diseases
3005.7	2492.3	1683.6	1484.4	2091.6	2817.4	2951.4	3119.6	Ischaemic heart diseases
71.0	54.3	59.4	85.8	85.9	87.4	100.8	91.8	Acute myocardial infarction
599.5	455.3	381.2	523.1	676.7	920.6	1004.8	1130.4	Angina pectoris
682.5	547.7	447.1	453.6	564.8	745.2	768.4	782.8	Cerebrovascular diseases
16419.6	8145.4	5824.8	7534.5	9292.1	9200.4	9253.8	10003.4	Diseases of the respiratory system

continuation 2.1.3

Diseases	ICD X*	Registered diseases- absolute number							
		1990	1995	2000	2005	2010	2014	2015	2016
Diseases of the digestive system	K00-K93	292441	134044	79950	69811	75161	75870	76518	75745
Including									
Gastric and duodenal ulcer	K25-K26	26537	21417	16324	13389	11603	11400	11276	11159
Disorders of gallbladder, biliary tract	K80-K83	27968	19932	13876	12117	12277	12407	13037	13039
Diseases of the skin and subcutaneous tissue	L00-L99	48654	40375	19151	26321	41024	47901	48620	49860
Diseases of the musculoskeletal system and connective tissue	M00-M99	48647	25816	21024	23880	38928	49235	50384	51669
Diseases of the genitourinary system	N00-N99	85392	52307	40187	49430	76395	86011	89548	91094
from which:									
Glomerular diseases, renal tubulo-interstitial diseases, other disorders of kidney and ureter	N00-N16 N25-N28	-	-	-	6838	9027	10009	9429	9316
Urolithiasis	N20-N23	6241	4873	6071	8219	11519	12651	13204	13921
Pregnancy, childbirth and the puerperium and other obstetric conditions	O00-O75. O81-O99	22915	12845	16541	18795	17714	17219	21523	18394
Congenital malformations, deformations and chromosomal abnormalities	Q00-Q99	1425	1271	1241	1962	2532	2446	2340	2345
Symptoms, signs and abnormal clinical and laboratory findings, not elsewhere classified	R00-R99	286	2131	595	1093	3890	5232	5491	5972
Injury, poisoning and certain other consequences of external causes	S00-T98	122416	82284	49066	37943	44669	47354	47187	46291

*The indicators are calculated on female's fertile age

continuation

Registered diseases-(per 100 000 capita)								Diseases
1990	1995	2000	2005	2010	2014	2015	2016	
11813.4	4992.3	2751.3	2751.4	2823.5	3116.2	3163.3	3156.0	Diseases of the digestive system
								Including
1072.0	797.7	561.8	527.7	435.9	468.2	466.2	465.0	Gastric and duodenal ulcer
1129.8	742.3	477.5	477.6	461.2	509.6	539.0	543.3	Disorders of gallbladder, biliary tract
1965.4	1503.7	659.0	1037.4	1541.1	1967.4	2010.0	2077.5	Diseases of the skin and subcutaneous tissue
1965.1	961.5	723.5	941.2	1462.4	2022.2	2082.9	2152.9	Diseases of the musculoskeletal system and connective tissue
3449.5	1948.1	1382.9	1948.1	2869.8	3532.7	3702.0	3795.6	Diseases of the genitourinary system
								From which:
-	-	-	269.5	339.1	411.1	389.8	388.2	Glomerular diseases, renal tubulo-interstitial diseases, other disorders of kidney and ureter
252.1	181.5	208.9	323.9	432.7	519.6	545.9	580.0	Urolithiasis
2520.9	1273.5	1530.0	2043.4	1947.9	2169.2	2753.7	2387.3	Pregnancy, childbirth and the puerperium and other obstetric conditions
57.6	47.3	42.7	77.3	95.1	100.5	96.7	97.7	Congenital malformations, deformations and chromosomal abnormalities
11.6	79.4	20.5	43.1	146.1	214.9	227.0	248.8	Symptoms, signs and abnormal clinical and laboratory findings, not elsewhere classified
4945.1	3064.6	1688.5	1495.4	1678.0	1945.0	1950.8	1928.8	Injury, poisoning and certain other consequences of external causes

PREVALENCE OF GROUP OF DISEASES
(children 0-14 y.o)

Table 2.1.4

Diseases	ICD X*	Registered diseases- absolute number							
		1990	1995	2000	2005	2010	2014	2015	2016
TOTAL:	A00 -T98	850249	463694	317721	264191	364396	362920	352279	371533
including:									
Certain infectious and parasitic diseases	A00-B99	46958	35450	41284	25341	34654	31678	31376	32295
Neoplasms	C00-D48	528	372	408	364	624	914	917	958
Diseases of the blood and blood-forming organs and certain disorders involving the immune mechanism	D50-D89	7263	5552	6836	6710	8123	9535	9323	9658
Endocrine, nutritional and metabolic diseases	E00-E90	60033	24506	9136	5440	5548	4822	4840	5107
from which:									
Thyrotoxicosis (hyperthyroidism)	E05	89	59	55	27	43	27	22	26
Diabetes mellitus	E10. E11	197	207	160	220	231	248	220	335
Mental and behavioural disorders	F00-F99	9077	6474	3316	2550	2650	3409	3279	3667
Diseases of nervous system	G00-G99	57690	42864	29543	6598	8524	8306	8325	8175
Diseases of the eye and adnexa	H00-H59	-	-	-	27018	36103	41166	37581	39181
Diseases of the ear and mastoid process	H60-H95	-	-	-	8103	14314	15518	16254	17817
Diseases of the circulatory system	I00-I99	6767	3040	1765	1136	1303	935	845	940
from which:									
Hypertensive diseases	I10-I13	28	5	11	49	56	69	63	73
Diseases of the respiratory system	J00-J99	381753	200943	146033	128925	183768	170130	163541	178483

*The data are presented according to ICD IX before 2003 inclusive

**PREVALENCE OF GROUP OF DISEASES
(children 0-14 y.o)**

continuation

Registered diseases(per 100 000 capita)								Diseases
1990	1995	2000	2005	2010	2014	2015	2016	
78530.4	43138.3	35420.4	38840.2	61335.8	62669.7	60146.7	62727.2	TOTAL:
								Including
4337.1	3297.9	4602.5	3725.5	5833.0	5470.2	5357.0	5452.5	Certain infectious and parasitic diseases
48.8	34.6	45.5	53.5	105.0	157.8	156.6	161.7	Neoplasms
670.8	516.5	762.1	986.5	1367.3	1646.5	1591.8	1630.6	Diseases of the blood and blood-forming organs and certain disorders involving the immune mechanism
5544.7	2279.8	1018.5	799.8	933.8	832.7	826.4	862.2	Endocrine, nutritional and metabolic diseases
								from which:
8.2	5.5	6.1	4.0	7.2	4.7	3.8	4.4	Thyrotoxicosis (hyperthyroidism)
18.2	19.3	17.8	32.3	38.9	42.8	37.6	56.6	Diabetes mellitus
838.4	602.3	369.7	374.9	446.1	588.7	559.8	619.1	Mental and behavioural disorders
5328.3	3987.7	3293.5	970.0	1434.8	1434.3	1421.4	1380.2	Diseases of nervous system
-	-	-	3972.1	6076.9	7108.6	6416.4	6615.1	Diseases of the eye and adnexa
-	-	-	1191.3	2409.4	2679.7	2775.1	3008.1	Diseases of the ear and mastoid process
625.0	282.8	196.8	167.0	219.3	161.5	144.3	158.7	Diseases of the circulatory system
								from which:
2.6	0.5	1.2	7.2	9.4	11.9	10.8	12.3	Hypertensive diseases
35259.3	18694.1	16280.2	18954.0	30932.2	29378.3	27922.3	30133.9	Diseases of the respiratory system

continuation 2.1.4

Diseases	ICD X*	Registered diseases- absolute number							
		1990	1995	2000	2005	2010	2014	2015	2016
Diseases of the digestive system	K00-K93	155565	61323	28653	16171	19821	20304	20215	21077
Diseases of the skin and subcutaneous tissue	L00-L99	30549	25609	11073	8742	16845	20395	20177	19559
Diseases of the musculoskeletal system and connective tissue	M00-M99	12945	4431	2258	2157	2610	3680	3803	3959
Diseases of the genitourinary system	N00-N99	8297	6966	5451	4615	6911	7987	7834	7757
from which:									
Glomerular diseases, renal tubulo-interstitial diseases, other disorders of kidney and ureter	N00-N16 N25-N28	-	-	-	1663	1585	2136	2016	2006
Congenital malformations, deformations and chromosomal abnormalities	Q00-Q99	6230	4523	3760	2922	4188	4487	4447	4420
Complications of labour and delivery	O00-O75. O81-O99	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Certain conditions originating in the perinatal period	P00-P96	-	2927	3562	3618	3279	2770	2569	2638
Symptoms, signs and abnormal clinical and laboratory findings, not elsewhere classified	R00-R99	-	1098	1521	1094	1919	3184	3647	3229
Injury, poisoning and certain other consequences of external causes	S00-T98	62836	37616	23122	12687	13212	13699	13306	12613

continuation

Registered diseases(per 100 000 capita)								Diseases
1990	1995	2000	2005	2010	2014	2015	2016	
14368.2	5705.0	3194.3	2377.4	3336.3	3506.1	3451.4	3558.5	Diseases of the digestive system
2821.6	2382.5	1234.4	1285.2	2835.4	3521.8	3444.9	3302.2	Diseases of the skin and subcutaneous tissue
1195.6	412.2	251.7	317.1	439.3	635.5	649.3	668.4	Diseases of the musculoskeletal system and connective tissue
766.3	648.1	607.7	678.5	1163.3	1379.2	1337.5	1309.6	Diseases of the genitourinary system
								from which:
-	-	-	244.5	266.8	368.8	344.2	338.7	Glomerular diseases, renal tubulo-interstitial diseases, other disorders of kidney and ureter
575.4	420.8	419.2	429.5	704.9	774.8	759.3	746.2	Congenital malformations, deformations and chromosomal abnormalities
-	-	-	-	-	0.4	-	-	Complications of labour and delivery
-	272.3	397.1	531.9	551.9	478.3	438.6	445.4	Certain conditions originating in the perinatal period
-	102.1	169.6	160.8	323.0	549.8	622.7	545.2	Symptoms, signs and abnormal clinical and laboratory findings, not elsewhere classified
5803.6	3499.5	2577.7	1865.2	2223.9	2365.6	2271.8	2129.5	Injury, poisoning and certain other consequences of external causes

**INCIDENCE OF GROUP OF DISEASES BY REGIONS, 2016
(18 y.o and above)**

Table 2.2.1

Diseases	ICD X	Yerevan		Aragatsotn		Ararat		Armavir		Gegharkunik		Lori	
		a.n.	r.n*	a.n.	r.n	a.n.	r.n	a.n.	r.n	a.n.	r.n	a.n.	r.n
TOTAL	A00-T98	192812	22953.8	23143	23809.7	55662	28413.5	55710	27470.4	42775	24498.9	55680	32907.8
Including													
Certain infectious and parasitic diseases	A00-B99	22009	2620.1	661	680.0	1799	918.3	3701	1825.0	1550	887.7	2988	1766.0
Neoplasms	C00-D48	4008	477.1	339	348.8	520	265.4	714	352.1	512	293.2	956	565.0
Diseases of the blood and blood-forming organs and certain disorders involving the immune mechanism	D50-D89	1043	124.2	293	301.4	1162	593.2	573	282.5	281	160.9	589	348.1
Endocrine, nutritional and metabolic diseases	E00-E90	5638	671.2	862	886.8	1019	520.2	1790	882.6	1146	656.4	1288	761.2
Mental and behavioural disorders	F00-F99	2448	291.4	125	128.6	181	92.4	877	432.4	184	105.4	297	175.5
Diseases of nervous system	G00-G99	5403	643.2	751	772.6	1708	871.9	2894	1427.0	2879	1648.9	2603	1538.4
From which:													
Parkinson disease	G20-G21	60	7.1	2	2.1	14	7.1	43	21.2	7	4.0	12	7.1
Secondary parkinsonism	G22												
Alzheimer disease	G30	24	2.9	2	2.1	10	5.1	15	7.4	1	0.6	3	1.8
Epilepsy, Status epilepticus	G40-G41	83	9.9	9	9.3	21	10.7	51	25.1	78	44.7	36	21.3
Diseases of the eye and adnexa	H00-H59	13999	1666.5	1016	1045.3	5152	2629.9	3256	1605.5	1553	889.5	3293	1946.2
From which:													
Glaucoma	H40	494	58.8	52	53.5	117	59.7	202	99.6	105	60.1	137	81.0
Diseases of the ear and mastoid process	H60-H95	8392	999.0	1181	1215.0	1971	1006.1	1398	689.3	862	493.7	2479	1465.1
Diseases of the circulatory system	I00-I99	19341	2302.5	1962	2018.5	3276	1672.3	5868	2893.5	3785	2167.8	6446	3809.7
Diseases of the respiratory system	J00-J99	47212	5620.5	8836	9090.5	21203	10823.4	12121	5976.8	17509	10028.1	14064	8312.1
From which:													
Bronchitis, not specified as acute or chronic, Unspecified chronic bronchitis	J40-J42	1285	153.0	237	243.8	366	186.8	677	333.8	364	208.5	563	332.7
Emphysema	J43	119	14.2	16	16.5	28	14.3	18	8.9	31	17.8	30	17.7

* r.n. per 100 000 residents

INCIDENCE OF GROUP OF DISEASES BY REGIONS, 2016
(18 y.o and above)

continuation

Kotayk		Shirak		Syunik		Vayots Dzor		Tavush		Total		Diseases
a.n.	r.n.	a.n.	r.n.	a.n.	r.n.	a.n.	r.n.	a.n.	r.n.	a.n.	r.n.	
48755	25539.5	63625	34597.6	22782	20939.3	9391	23956.6	22401	23383.1	592736	25790.2	Total
												Including
1531	802.0	3319	1804.8	2785	2559.7	226	576.5	1454	1517.7	42023	1828.4	Certain infectious and parasitic diseases
1012	530.1	858	466.6	303	278.5	108	275.5	327	341.3	9657	420.2	Neoplasms
411	215.3	304	165.3	248	227.9	65	165.8	336	350.7	5305	230.8	Diseases of the blood and blood-forming organs and certain disorders involving the immune mechanism
1171	613.4	1037	563.9	721	662.7	221	563.8	591	616.9	15484	673.7	Endocrine, nutritional and metabolic diseases
717	375.6	806	438.3	165	151.7	34	86.7	120	125.3	5954	259.1	Mental and behavioural disorders
1015	531.7	2356	1281.1	1011	929.2	212	540.8	806	841.3	21638	941.5	Diseases of nervous system
												From which: `
13	6.8	9	4.9	11	10.1	0	0.0	15	15.7	186	8.1	Parkinson disease Secondary parkinsonism
5	2.6	12	6.5	3	2.8	2	5.1	6	6.3	83	3.6	Alzheimer disease
30	15.7	68	37.0	9	8.3	5	12.8	19	19.8	409	17.8	Epilepsy, Status epilepticus
3576	1873.2	3898	2119.6	583	535.8	488	1244.9	912	952.0	37726	1641.5	Diseases of the eye and adnexa
												from which:
303	158.7	216	117.5	32	29.4	18	45.9	37	38.6	1713	74.5	glaucoma
888	465.2	2296	1248.5	341	313.4	160	408.2	520	542.8	20488	891.4	Diseases of the ear and mastoid process
3548	1858.6	5535	3009.8	1367	1256.4	1590	4056.1	2350	2453.0	55068	2396.0	Diseases of the circulatory system
16755	8776.8	22490	12229.5	10062	9248.2	3102	7913.3	7703	8040.7	181057	7877.9	Diseases of the respiratory system
												from which:
644	337.3	493	268.1	117	107.5	188	479.6	123	128.4	5057	220.0	Bronchitis, not specified as acute or chronic, Unspecified chronic bronchitis
40	21.0	65	35.3	23	21.1	5	12.8	24	25.1	399	17.4	Emphysema

continuation 2.2.1

Diseases	ICD X	Yerevan		Aragatsotn		Ararat		Armavir		Gegharkunik		Lori	
		a.n.	r.n	a.n.	r.n	a.n.	r.n	a.n.	r.n	a.n.	r.n	a.n.	r.n
Asthma, Status asthmaticus	J45-46	126	15.0	29	29.8	53	27.1	24	11.8	81	46.4	117	69.1
Diseases of the digestive system	K00-K93	5816	692.4	2069	2128.6	3329	1699.3	4052	1998.0	2720	1557.8	3459	2044.3
from which:													
Gastric ulcer	K25	190	22.6	57	58.6	97	49.5	88	43.4	103	59.0	111	65.6
Duodenal ulcer	K26	192	22.9	54	55.6	113	57.7	183	90.2	142	81.3	152	89.8
disorders of gallbladder, biliary tract	K80-K83	1155	137.5	259	266.5	366	186.8	955	470.9	410	234.8	544	321.5
Diseases of the skin and subcutaneous tissue.	L00-L99	12364	1471.9	968	995.9	3810	1944.9	2223	1096.2	1589	910.1	4172	2465.7
Diseases of the musculoskeletal system and connective tissue	M00-M99	6495	773.2	959	986.6	2854	1456.9	2920	1439.8	1522	871.7	2924	1728.1
Diseases of the genitourinary system	N00-N99	16190	1927.4	1588	1633.7	3321	1695.3	4893	2412.7	3291	1884.9	4678	2764.8
From which:													
Renal failure	N17-N19	115	13.7	25	25.7	22	11.2	47	23.2	35	20.0	28	16.5
Pregnancy, childbirth and the puerperium and other obstetric conditions	O00-O07, O81-O99	7253	2734.9	64	208.5	270	429.9	2098	3198.2	676	1209.3	1793	3481.6
Congenital malformations, deformations and chromosomal abnormalities	Q00-Q99	534	63.6	2	2.1	34	17.4	31	15.3	12	6.9	11	6.5
From which:													
Congenital malformations of the circulatory system	Q20-Q28	150	17.9	0	0.0	14	7.1	17	8.4	6	3.4	3	1.8
Symptoms, signs and abnormal clinical and laboratory findings, not elsewhere classified	R00-R99	644	76.7	180	185.2	112	57.2	633	312.1	789	451.9	729	430.9
Injury, poisoning and certain other consequences of external causes	S00-T98	14023	1669.4	1287	1324.1	3941	2011.7	5668	2794.9	1915	1096.8	2911	1720.4

continuation

Kotayk		Shirak		Syunik		Vayots Dzor		Tavush		Total		Diseases
a.n.	r.n.	a.n.	r.n.	a.n.	r.n.	a.n.	r.n.	a.n.	r.n.	a.n.	r.n.	
47	24.6	112	60.9	26	23.9	60	153.1	45	47.0	720	31.3	Asthma, Status asthmaticus
3105	1626.5	3025	1644.9	1073	986.2	715	1824.0	1383	1443.6	30746	1337.8	Diseases of the digestive system
												from which:
174	91.1	112	60.9	55	50.6	34	86.7	49	51.1	1070	46.6	Gastric ulcer
130	68.1	88	47.9	49	45.0	72	183.7	72	75.2	1247	54.3	Duodenal ulcer
302	158.2	658	357.8	153	140.6	97	247.4	188	196.2	5087	221.3	disorders of gallbladder, biliary tract
2796	1464.6	3940	2142.5	1179	1083.6	496	1265.3	790	824.6	34327	1493.6	Diseases of the skin and subcutaneous tissue.
1602	839.2	2005	1090.3	431	396.1	422	1076.5	1210	1263.0	23344	1015.7	Diseases of the musculoskeletal system and connective tissue
6384	3344.2	5620	3056.0	1090	1001.8	895	2283.2	1373	1433.2	49323	2146.1	Diseases of the genitourinary system
												from which:
41	21.5	44	23.9	25	23.0	17	43.4	22	23.0	421	18.3	Renal failure
676	1113.7	1131	1940.0	83	257.0	43	361.3	277	985.8	14364	1986.7	Pregnancy, childbirth and the puerperium and other obstetric conditions
6	3.1	9	4.9	5	4.6	1	2.6	4	4.2	649	28.2	Congenital malformations, deformations and chromosomal abnormalities
												from which:
2	1.0	5	2.7	1	0.9	0	0.0	1	1.0	199	8.7	Congenital malformations of the circulatory system
163	85.4	428	232.7	6	5.5	122	311.2	411	429.0	4217	183.5	Symptoms, signs and abnormal clinical and laboratory findings, not elsewhere classified
3399	1780.5	4568	2484.0	1329	1221.5	491	1252.6	1834	1914.4	41366	1799.9	Injury, poisoning and certain other consequences of external causes

PREVALENCE OF GROUP OF DISEASES BY REGIONS (15-17 y.o.), 2016

Table 2.2.2

Diseases	ICD X	Yerevan		Aragatsotn		Ararat		Armavir		Gegharkunik		Lori	
		a.n.	r.n*	a.n.	r.n	a.n.	r.n	a.n.	r.n	a.n.	r.n	a.n.	r.n
TOTAL	A00-T98	13226	40695.4	3757	78270.8	6790	74615.4	3996	42063.2	4531	50344.4	6072	74963.0
Including													
Certain infectious and parasitic diseases	A00-B99	810	2492.3	171	3562.5	299	3285.7	197	2073.7	415	4611.1	402	4963.0
Neoplasms	C00-D48	19	58.5	1	20.8	1	11.0	1	10.5	0	0.0	4	49.4
Diseases of the blood and blood-forming organs and certain disorders involving the immune mechanism	D50-D89	122	375.4	81	1687.5	112	1230.8	51	536.8	49	544.4	119	1469.1
Endocrine, nutritional and metabolic diseases	E00-E90	303	932.3	44	916.7	35	384.6	191	2010.5	56	622.2	82	1012.3
Mental and behavioral disorders	F00-F99	110	338.5	9	187.5	14	153.8	17	178.9	9	100.0	55	679.0
Diseases of nervous system	G00-G99	342	1052.3	70	1458.3	116	1274.7	107	1126.3	51	566.7	118	1456.8
From which:													
Epilepsy, Status epilepticus	G40-G41	16	49.2	4	83.3	2	22.0	10	105.3	5	55.6	12	148.1
Cerebral palsy	G80	14	43.1	2	41.7	1	11.0	2	21.1	5	55.6	9	111.1
Diseases of the eye and adnexa	H00-H59	1279	3935.4	269	5604.2	542	5956.0	435	4578.9	326	3622.2	570	7037.0
Diseases of the ear and mastoid process	H60-H95	498	1532.3	141	2937.5	304	3340.7	135	1421.1	128	1422.2	350	4321.0
Diseases of the circulatory system	I00-I99	130	400.0	6	125.0	16	175.8	80	842.1	74	822.2	63	777.8
Diseases of the respiratory system	J00-J99	6126	18849.2	1674	34875.0	2960	32527.5	1142	12021.1	2029	22544.4	2064	25481.5

*per 100 000 residents

PREVALENCE OF GROUP OF DISEASES BY REGIONS (15-17 y.o.), 2016

continuation

Kotayk		Shirak		Syunik		Vayots Dzor		Tavush		Total		
a.n.	r.n.	a.n.	r.n.	a.n.	r.n.	a.n.	r.n.	a.n.	r.n.	a.n.	r.n.	
4837	55597.7	6750	80357.1	3175	62254.9	1364	75777.8	3317	70574.5	57815	56848.6	TOTAL
												Including
245	2816.1	430	5119.0	138	2705.9	195	10833.3	241	5127.7	3543	3483.8	Certain infectious and parasitic diseases
17	195.4	21	250.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	3	63.8	67	65.9	Neoplasms
41	471.3	75	892.9	40	784.3	20	1111.1	36	766.0	746	733.5	Diseases of the blood and blood-forming organs and certain disorders involving the immune mechanism
53	609.2	61	726.2	31	607.8	10	555.6	21	446.8	887	872.2	Endocrine, nutritional and metabolic diseases
8	92.0	37	440.5	2	39.2	1	55.6	5	106.4	267	262.5	Mental and behavioral disorders
75	862.1	102	1214.3	33	647.1	22	1222.2	38	808.5	1074	1056.0	Diseases of nervous system
												From which:
6	69.0	8	95.2	3	58.8	1	55.6	2	42.6	69	67.8	Epilepsy, Status epilepticus
7	80.5	3	35.7	0	0.0	0	0.0	2	42.6	45	44.2	Cerebral palsy
755	8678.2	480	5714.3	146	2862.7	101	5611.1	541	11510.6	5444	5353.0	Diseases of the eye and adnexa
127	1459.8	303	3607.1	93	1823.5	46	2555.6	73	1553.2	2198	2161.3	Diseases of the ear and mastoid process
45	517.2	37	440.5	17	333.3	4	222.2	14	297.9	486	477.9	Diseases of the circulatory system
1879	21597.7	3125	37202.4	1775	34803.9	629	34944.4	1218	25914.9	24621	24209.4	Diseases of the respiratory system

	ICD X	Yerevan		Aragatsotn		Ararat		Armavir		Gegharkunik		Lori	
		a.n.	r.n.	a.n.	r.n.	a.n.	r.n.	a.n.	r.n.	a.n.	r.n.	a.n.	r.n.
from which:													
Asthma, Status asthmaticus	J45-46	13	40.0	11	229.2	2	22.0	1	10.5	2	22.2	3	37.0
Diseases of the digestive system	K00-K93	380	1169.2	483	10062.5	858	9428.6	301	3168.4	584	6488.9	585	7222.2
Diseases of the skin and subcutaneous tissue	L00-L99	1067	3283.1	232	4833.3	540	5934.1	187	1968.4	232	2577.8	641	7913.6
Diseases of the musculoskeletal system and connective tissue	M00-M99	269	827.7	31	645.8	70	769.2	176	1852.6	53	588.9	86	1061.7
Diseases of the genitourinary system.	N00-N99	355	1092.3	158	3291.7	210	2307.7	257	2705.3	171	1900.0	317	3913.6
From which:													
Renal failure	N17-N19	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	11.1	2	24.7
Pregnancy, childbirth and the puerperium and other obstetric conditions	O00-O75, O81-O99	2	13.2	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
Congenital malformations, deformations and chromosomal abnormalities	Q00-Q99	113	347.7	1	20.8	0	0.0	48	505.3	5	55.6	10	123.5
From which:													
Congenital malformations of the circulatory system	Q20-Q28	10	30.8	1	20.8	0	0.0	3	31.6	2	22.2	4	49.4
Symptoms, signs and abnormal clinical and laboratory findings, not elsewhere classified	R00-R99	443	1363.1	11	229.2	8	87.9	39	410.5	58	644.4	72	888.9
Injury, poisoning and certain other consequences of external causes	S00-T98	858	2640.0	375	7812.5	705	7747.3	632	6652.6	291	3233.3	534	6592.6

continuation

Kotayk		Shirak		Syunik		Vayots Dzor		Tavush		Total		Diseases
a.n.	r.n.	a.n.	r.n.	a.n.	r.n.	a.n.	r.n.	a.n.	r.n.	a.n.	r.n.	
												from which:
3	34.5	3	35.7	1	19.6	0	0.0	0	0.0	39	38.3	Asthma, Status asthmaticus
469	5390.8	597	7107.1	301	5902.0	112	6222.2	417	8872.3	5087	5002.0	Diseases of the digestive system
477	5482.8	425	5059.5	241	4725.5	50	2777.8	137	2914.9	4229	4158.3	Diseases of the skin and subcutaneous tissue
100	1149.4	113	1345.2	65	1274.5	34	1888.9	64	1361.7	1061	1043.3	Diseases of the musculoskeletal system and connective tissue
170	1954.0	357	4250.0	94	1843.1	70	3888.9	164	3489.4	2323	2284.2	Diseases of the genitourinary system.
												from which:
1	11.5	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	4	3.9	Renal failure
0	0.0	2	51.3	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	43.5	5	10.5	Pregnancy, childbirth and the puerperium and other obstetric conditions
7	80.5	7	83.3	10	196.1	0	0.0	1	21.3	202	198.6	Congenital malformations, deformations and chromosomal abnormalities
												from which:
3	34.5	4	47.6	1	19.6	0	0.0	1	21.3	29	28.5	Congenital malformations of the circulatory system
3	34.5	39	464.3	0	0.0	0	0.0	17	361.7	690	678.5	Symptoms, signs and abnormal clinical and laboratory findings, not elsewhere classified
366	4206.9	539	6416.7	189	3705.9	70	3888.9	326	6936.2	4885	4803.3	Injury, poisoning and certain other consequences of external causes

PREVALENCE OF GROUP OF DISEASES BY REGIONS (0-14 y.o.), 2016

Table 2.2.3

Diseases	ICD X	Yerevan		Aragatsotn		Ararat		Armavir		Gegharkunik		Lori	
		a.n.	r.n*	a.n.	r.n	a.n.	r.n	a.n.	r.n	a.n.	r.n	a.n.	r.n
TOTAL	A00-T98	88340	43667.8	15619	57422.8	35515	66135.9	26687	49512.1	22905	48119.7	30417	66558.0
Including													
Certain infectious and parasitic diseases.	A00-B99	8916	4407.3	1147	4216.9	2621	4880.8	2859	5304.3	1925	4044.1	3803	8321.7
Neoplasms	C00-D48	179	88.5	5	18.4	11	20.5	20	37.1	17	35.7	32	70.0
Diseases of the blood and blood-forming organs and certain disorders involving the immune mechanism	D50-D89	1105	546.2	491	1805.1	674	1255.1	637	1181.8	478	1004.2	1057	2312.9
Endocrine, nutritional and metabolic diseases	E00-E90	917	453.3	105	386.0	188	350.1	202	374.8	71	149.2	222	485.8
Mental and behavioral disorders	F00-F99	1246	615.9	7	25.7	43	80.1	52	96.5	33	69.3	159	347.9
Diseases of nervous system	G00-G99	1511	746.9	108	397.1	267	497.2	254	471.2	214	449.6	221	483.6
From which:													
Epilepsy, Status epilepticus	G40-G41	90	44.5	8	29.4	16	29.8	27	50.1	27	56.7	14	30.6
Cerebral palsy	G80	72	35.6	5	18.4	9	16.8	17	31.5	10	21.0	19	41.6
Diseases of the eye and adnexa.	H00-H59	7929	3919.4	552	2029.4	2250	4189.9	1387	2573.3	948	1991.6	1712	3746.2
Diseases of the ear and mastoid process.	H60-H95	6293	3110.7	673	2474.3	1436	2674.1	1032	1914.7	675	1418.1	1984	4341.4
Diseases of the circulatory system	I00-I99	227	112.2	1	3.7	7	13.0	42	77.9	9	18.9	42	91.9
Diseases of the respiratory system.	J00-J99	44194	21845.8	9202	33830.9	20702	38551.2	13304	24682.7	14209	29850.8	13568	29689.3

*per 100 000 residents

PREVALENCE OF GROUP OF DISEASES BY REGIONS (0-14 y.o.), 2016

continuation

Kotayk		Shirak		Syunik		Vayots Dzor		Tavush		Total		Diseases
a.n.	r.n	a.n.	r.n	a.n.	r.n	a.n.	r.n	a.n.	r.n	a.n.	r.n	
28903	53823.1	25672	52499.0	14067	55600.8	6409	67463.2	16954	69200.0	311488	52589.6	TOTAL
												Including
3152	5869.6	2102	4298.6	738	2917.0	655	6894.7	1775	7244.9	29693	5013.2	Certain infectious and parasitic diseases.
21	39.1	22	45.0	4	15.8	0	0.0	4	16.3	315	53.2	Neoplasms
454	845.4	357	730.1	302	1193.7	107	1126.3	306	1249.0	5968	1007.6	Diseases of the blood and blood-forming organs and certain disorders involving the immune mechanism
75	139.7	188	384.5	39	154.2	14	147.4	68	277.6	2089	352.7	Endocrine, nutritional and metabolic diseases
20	37.2	107	218.8	12	47.4	4	42.1	23	93.9	1706	288.0	Mental and behavioral disorders
217	404.1	229	468.3	34	134.4	36	378.9	90	367.3	3181	537.1	Diseases of nervous system
												From which:
21	39.1	11	22.5	7	27.7	3	31.6	14	57.1	238	40.2	Epilepsy, Status epilepticus
11	20.5	26	53.2	1	4.0	4	42.1	7	28.6	181	30.6	Cerebral palsy
2308	4298.0	1675	3425.4	241	952.6	290	3052.6	1146	4677.6	20438	3450.6	Diseases of the eye and adnexa.
594	1106.1	1389	2840.5	234	924.9	138	1452.6	593	2420.4	15041	2539.4	Diseases of the ear and mastoid process..
29	54.0	28	57.3	12	47.4	4	42.1	12	49.0	413	69.7	Diseases of the circulatory system
16493	30713.2	14304	29251.5	10590	41857.7	4178	43978.9	9094	37118.4	169838	28674.3	Diseases of the respiratory system

continuation 2.2.3

Diseases	ICD X	Yerevan		Aragatsotn		Ararat		Armavir		Gegharkunik		Lori	
		a.n.	r.n.	a.n.	r.n.	a.n.	r.n.	a.n.	r.n.	a.n.	r.n.	a.n.	r.n.
from which:													
Asthma, Status asthmaticus	J45-46	65	32.1	8	29.4	12	22.3	5	9.3	14	29.4	12	26.3
Diseases of the digestive system.	K00-K93	2333	1153.2	1393	5121.3	2578	4800.7	1620	3005.6	1748	3672.3	2163	4733.0
Diseases of the skin and subcutaneous tissue	L00-L99	4206	2079.1	682	2507.4	2396	4461.8	1370	2541.7	917	1926.5	2710	5930.0
Diseases of the musculoskeletal system and connective tissue	M00-M99	890	439.9	72	264.7	137	255.1	317	588.1	99	208.0	222	485.8
Diseases of the genitourinary system.	N00-N99	1349	666.8	271	996.3	761	1417.1	732	1358.1	469	985.3	705	1542.7
From which:													
Renal failure	N17-N19	5	2.5	0	0.0	2	3.7	0	0.0	6	12.6	0	0.0
Pregnancy, childbirth and the puerperium and other obstretic condition	O00-O75. O81-O99	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
Certain conditions originating in the perinatal period	P00-P-96	1021	504.7	186	683.8	103	191.8	274	508.3	132	277.3	316	691.5
Congenital malformations, deformations and chromosomal abnormalities	Q00-Q99	760	375.7	30	110.3	51	95.0	223	413.7	30	63.0	68	148.8
From which:													
Congenital malformations of the circulatory system	Q20-Q28	127	62.8	9	33.1	21	39.1	69	128.0	12	25.2	33	72.2
Symptoms, signs and abnormal clinical and laboratory findings, not elsewhere classified	R00-R99	1800	889.8	40	147.1	27	50.3	276	512.1	172	361.3	379	829.3
Injury, poisoning and certain other consequences of external causes	S00-T98	3464	1712.3	654	2404.4	1263	2352.0	2086	3870.1	759	1594.5	1054	2306.3

continuation

Kotayk		Shirak		Syunik		Vayots Dzor		Tavush		Total		Diseases
a.n.	r.n.	a.n.	r.n.	a.n.	r.n.	a.n.	r.n.	a.n.	r.n.	a.n.	r.n.	
												from which:
12	22.3	5	10.2	13	51.4	2	21.1	6	24.5	154	26.0	Asthma, Status asthmaticus
2134	3973.9	2110	4314.9	661	2612.6	395	4157.9	1401	5718.4	18536	3129.5	Diseases of the digestive system
1297	2415.3	1236	2527.6	578	2284.6	248	2610.5	890	3632.7	16530	2790.8	Diseases of the skin and subcutaneous tissue
411	765.4	159	325.2	34	134.4	39	410.5	135	551.0	2515	424.6	Diseases of the musculoskeletal system and connective tissue
401	746.7	344	703.5	78	308.3	117	1231.6	389	1587.8	5616	948.2	Diseases of the genitourinary system.
												from which:
1	1.9	1	2.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	4.1	16	2.7	Renal failure
0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	Pregnancy, childbirth and the puerperium and other obstetric condition
171	318.4	164	335.4	30	118.6	15	157.9	104	424.5	2516	424.8	Certain conditions originating in the perinatal period
136	253.3	57	116.6	14	55.3	7	73.7	54	220.4	1430	241.4	Congenital malformations, deformations and chromosomal abnormalities
												from which:
28	52.1	9	18.4	6	23.7	0	0.0	24	98.0	338	57.1	Congenital malformations of the circulatory system
29	54.0	109	222.9	8	31.6	1	10.5	209	853.1	3050	514.9	Symptoms, signs and abnormal clinical and laboratory findings, not elsewhere classified
961	1789.6	1092	2233.1	458	1810.3	161	1694.7	661	2698.0	12613	2129.5	Injury, poisoning and certain other consequences of external causes

**PREVALENCE OF GROUP OF DISEASES BY REGIONS
(18 y.o. and above), 2016**

Table 2.2.4

Diseases	ICD X	Yerevan		Aragatsotn		Ararat		Armavir		Gegharkunik		Lori	
		a.n.	r.n*	a.n.	r.n	a.n.	r.n	a.n.	r.n	a.n.	r.n	a.n.	r.n
TOTAL	A00-T98	444414	52906.4	46223	47554.5	103117	52637.6	102628	50605.5	96446	55238.3	103199	60992.3
<i>Including</i>													
Certain infectious and parasitic diseases.	A00-B99	24343	2898.0	948	975.3	2712	1384.4	4759	2346.6	2196	1257.7	3436	2030.7
Neoplasms	C00-D48	23894	2844.5	1789	1840.5	3024	1543.6	3543	1747.0	3330	1907.2	4582	2708.0
Diseases of the blood and blood-forming organs and certain disorders involving the immune mechanism	D50-D89	3788	451.0	470	483.5	1503	767.2	867	427.5	549	314.4	1058	625.3
Endocrine, nutritional and metabolic diseases	E00-E90	44870	5341.7	5072	5218.1	8625	4402.8	9655	4760.8	7331	4198.7	8634	5102.8
Mental and behavioral disorders	F00-F99	18101	2154.9	1993	2050.4	4263	2176.1	4930	2431.0	4171	2388.9	5377	3177.9
Diseases of nervous system	G00-G99	13488	1605.7	2067	2126.5	3723	1900.5	4907	2419.6	7155	4097.9	4602	2719.9
from which: `													
Parkinson disease	G20-G21	320	38.1	20	20.6	101	51.6	138	68.0	79	45.2	91	53.8
Alzheimer disease	G30	75	8.9	4	4.1	39	19.9	44	21.7	16	9.2	17	10.0
Epilepsy, Status epilepticus	G40-G41	1413	168.2	193	198.6	432	220.5	579	285.5	904	517.8	550	325.1
Diseases of the eye and adnexa.	H00-H59	42327	5038.9	2304	2370.4	8655	4418.1	5047	2488.7	5288	3028.6	6295	3720.4
From which:													
Glaucoma	H40	3239	385.6	246	253.1	721	368.0	599	295.4	513	293.8	796	470.4
Diseases of the ear and mastoid process..	H60-H95	13644	1624.3	1359	1398.1	2600	1327.2	1821	897.9	1548	886.6	3363	1987.6
Diseases of the circulatory system	I00-I99	90607	10786.5	8992	9251.0	17072	8714.7	23850	11760.4	21968	12581.9	21119	12481.7
Diseases of the respiratory system.	J00-J99	58867	7008.0	9953	10239.7	24423	12467.1	14122	6963.5	20130	11529.2	16369	9674.3
From which:													
Bronchitis, not specified as acute or chronic Simple and mucopurulent chronic bronchitis Unspecified chronic bronchitis	J40-J42	4501	535.8	522	537.0	1293	660.0	1471	725.3	1170	670.1	1204	711.6
Emphysema	J43	595	70.8	48	49.4	122	62.3	67	33.0	183	104.8	155	91.6

* per 100 000 residents

Kotayk		Shirak		Syunik		Vayots Dzor		Tavush		Total		Diseases
a.n.	r.n.	a.n.	r.n.	a.n.	r.n.	a.n.	r.n.	a.n.	r.n.	a.n.	r.n.	
107018	56059.7	108449	58971.7	53188	48886.0	24635	62844.4	47631	49719.2	1236948	53820.1	TOTAL
												Including
2937	1538.5	3761	2045.1	3397	3122.2	560	1428.6	1553	1621.1	50602	2201.7	Certain infectious and parasitic diseases.
4864	2547.9	4295	2335.5	1674	1538.6	642	1637.8	1606	1676.4	53243	2316.6	Neoplasms
868	454.7	490	266.4	535	491.7	233	594.4	585	610.6	10946	476.3	Diseases of the blood and blood-forming organs and certain disorders involving the immune mechanism
9349	4897.3	8373	4553.0	5170	4751.8	2131	5436.2	4258	4444.7	113468	4937.0	Endocrine, nutritional and metabolic diseases
6041	3164.5	7410	4029.4	3650	3354.8	731	1864.8	1860	1941.5	58527	2546.5	Mental and behavioral disorders
3573	1871.7	4860	2642.7	1832	1683.8	1004	2561.2	1986	2073.1	49197	2140.6	Diseases of nervous system
												from which: `
72	37.7	75	40.8	45	41.4	19	48.5	54	56.4	1014	44.1	Parkinson disease
31	16.2	47	25.6	12	11.0	6	15.3	22	23.0	313	13.6	Alzheimer disease
449	235.2	568	308.9	295	271.1	165	420.9	261	272.4	5809	252.8	Epilepsy, Status epilepticus
9052	4741.7	7057	3837.4	2241	2059.7	1986	5066.3	1973	2059.5	92225	4012.7	Diseases of the eye and adnexa.
												from which:
1121	587.2	777	422.5	358	329.0	193	492.3	238	248.4	8801	382.9	Glaucoma
1690	885.3	3798	2065.3	858	788.6	489	1247.4	791	825.7	31961	1390.6	Diseases of the ear and mastoid process..
17199	9009.4	15772	8576.4	9983	9175.6	5948	15173.5	12477	13024.0	244987	10659.5	Diseases of the circulatory system
19266	10092.2	24850	13512.8	11912	10948.5	4302	10974.5	8952	9344.5	213146	9274.1	Diseases of the respiratory system.
												from which:
1235	646.9	1253	681.3	778	715.1	452	1153.1	555	579.3	14434	628.0	Bronchitis, not specified as acute or chronic Simple and mucopurulent chronic bronchitis Unspecified chronic bronchitis
125	65.5	147	79.9	138	126.8	37	94.4	67	69.9	1684	73.3	Emphysema

continuation 2.2.4

Diseases	ICD X	Yerevan		Aragatsotn		Ararat		Armavir		Gegharkunik		Lori	
		a.n.	r.n.	a.n.	r.n.	a.n.	r.n.	a.n.	r.n.	a.n.	r.n.	a.n.	r.n.
Asthma, Status asthmaticus	J45-46	1170	139.3	203	208.8	522	266.5	423	208.6	473	270.9	511	302.0
Diseases of the digestive system	K00-K93	19430	2313.1	3632	3736.6	6454	3294.5	6765	3335.8	6110	3499.4	5858	3462.2
From which:													
Gastric ulcer	K25	1403	167.0	226	232.5	506	258.3	309	152.4	405	232.0	393	232.3
Duodenal ulcer	K26	1442	171.7	227	233.5	617	315.0	650	320.5	480	274.9	507	299.6
disorders of gallbladder, biliary tract	K80-K83	4008	477.1	580	596.7	927	473.2	1670	823.5	1191	682.1	972	574.5
Diseases of the skin and subcutaneous tissue.	L00-L99	15734	1873.1	1231	1266.5	4825	2463.0	2788	1374.8	2703	1548.1	5115	3023.0
Diseases of the musculoskeletal system and connective tissue	M00-M99	17336	2063.8	2011	2068.9	5380	2746.3	4111	2027.1	3918	2244.0	4739	2800.8
Diseases of the genitourinary system	N00-N99	31472	3746.7	2772	2851.9	5379	2745.8	6821	3363.4	6420	3677.0	7014	4145.4
From which:													
Renal failure	N17-N19	474	56.4	76	78.2	129	65.8	137	67.6	190	108.8	141	83.3
Pregnancy, childbirth and the puerperium and other obstretic conditions	O00-O75. O81-O99	10235	3859.4	129	420.2	350	557.3	2189	3336.9	855	1529.5	1911	3710.7
Congenital malformations, deformations and chromosomal abnormalities	Q00-Q99	832	99.0	30	30.9	76	38.8	152	75.0	60	34.4	87	51.4
From which:													
Congenital malformations o the circulatory system	Q20-Q28	311	37.0	14	14.4	40	20.4	87	42.9	35	20.0	37	21.9
Symptoms, signs and abnormal clinical and laboratory findings, not elsewhere classified	R00-R99	1383	164.6	184	189.3	112	57.2	633	312.1	799	457.6	729	430.9
Injury, poisoning and certain other consequences of external causes	S00-T98	14063	1674.2	1287	1324.1	3941	2011.7	5668	2794.9	1915	1096.8	2911	1720.4

continuation

Kotayk		Shirak		Syunik		Vayots Dzor		Tavush		Total		Diseases
a.n.	r.n.	a.n.	r.n.	a.n.	r.n.	a.n.	r.n.	a.n.	r.n.	a.n.	r.n.	
377	197.5	377	205.0	210	193.0	158	403.1	272	283.9	4696	204.3	Asthma, Status asthmaticus
7194	3768.5	5293	2878.2	4063	3734.4	2025	5165.8	2885	3011.5	69709	3033.1	Diseases of the digestive system
												from which:
630	330.0	357	194.1	339	311.6	202	515.3	178	185.8	4948	215.3	Gastric ulcer
620	324.8	294	159.9	475	436.6	425	1084.2	256	267.2	5993	260.8	Duodenal ulcer
1040	544.8	1100	598.2	497	456.8	261	665.8	481	502.1	12727	553.8	disorders of gallbladder, biliary tract
3929	2058.1	4611	2507.3	1730	1590.1	717	1829.1	1161	1211.9	44544	1938.1	Diseases of the skin and subcutaneous tissue.
4106	2150.9	3358	1826.0	1639	1506.4	1189	3033.2	2089	2180.6	49876	2170.1	Diseases of the musculoskeletal system and connective tissue
12446	6519.6	8108	4408.9	2892	2658.1	1965	5012.8	2690	2807.9	87979	3828.0	Diseases of the genitourinary system
												from which:
181	94.8	210	114.2	79	72.6	66	168.4	77	80.4	1760	76.6	Renal failure
807	1329.5	1336	2291.6	186	575.9	86	722.7	304	1081.9	18388	2543.3	Pregnancy, childbirth and the puerperium and other obstetric conditions
135	70.7	73	39.7	91	83.6	13	33.2	31	32.4	1580	68.7	Congenital malformations, deformations and chromosomal abnormalities
												from which:
62	32.5	44	23.9	46	42.3	5	12.8	14	14.6	695	30.2	Congenital malformations of the circulatory system
163	85.4	436	237.1	6	5.5	123	313.8	596	622.1	5164	224.7	Symptoms, signs and abnormal clinical and laboratory findings, not elsewhere classified
3399	1780.5	4568	2484.0	1329	1221.5	491	1252.6	1834	1914.4	41406	1801.6	Injury, poisoning and certain other consequences of external causes

**PREVALENCE OF GROUP OF DISEASES BY REGIONS
(15-17 y.o.), 2016**

Table 2.2.5

Diseases	ICD X	Yerevan		Aragatsotn		Ararat		Armavir		Gegharkunik		Lori	
		a.n.	r.n.	a.n.	r.n.	a.n.	r.n.	a.n.	r.n.	a.n.	r.n.	a.n.	r.n.
TOTAL	A00- T98	20500	63076.9	4544	94666.7	7821	85945.1	5120	53894.7	5974	66377.8	7865	97098.8
Including													
Certain infectious and parasitic diseases	A00- B99	989	3043.1	179	3729.2	312	3428.6	207	2178.9	456	5066.7	489	6037.0
Neoplasms	C00- D48	104	320.0	3	62.5	3	33.0	17	178.9	3	33.3	8	98.8
Diseases of the blood and blood-forming organs and certain disorders involving the immune mechanism	D50- D89	294	904.6	94	1958.3	139	1527.5	64	673.7	65	722.2	186	2296.3
Endocrine, nutritional and metabolic diseases	E00- E90	800	2461.5	110	2291.7	124	1362.6	350	3684.2	205	2277.8	204	2518.5
Mental and behavioral disorders	F00- F99	202	621.5	26	541.7	48	527.5	83	873.7	268	2977.8	153	1888.9
Diseases of nervous system	G00- G99	769	2366.2	113	2354.2	245	2692.3	225	2368.4	120	1333.3	255	3148.1
From which:													
Epilepsy, Status epilepticus	G40- G41	127	390.8	20	416.7	50	549.5	46	484.2	35	388.9	47	580.2
Cerebral palsy	G80	86	264.6	15	312.5	21	230.8	26	273.7	21	233.3	28	345.7
Diseases of the eye and adnexa	H00- H59	3875	11923.1	560	11666.7	805	8846.2	639	6726.3	696	7733.3	984	12148.1
Diseases of the ear and mastoid process	H60- H95	1516	4664.6	224	4666.7	375	4120.9	178	1873.7	170	1888.9	479	5913.6
Diseases of the circulatory system	I00- I99	204	627.7	16	333.3	37	406.6	247	2600.0	119	1322.2	127	1567.9
Diseases of the respiratory system	J00- J99	6775	20846.2	1809	37687.5	3078	33824.2	1235	13000.0	2261	25122.2	2276	28098.8

* per 100 000 residents

**PREVALENCE OF GROUP OF DISEASES BY REGIONS
(15-17 y.o.), 2016**

Kotayk		Shirak		Syunik		Vayots Dzor		Tavush		RA Total		Diseases
a.n.	r.n	a.n.	r.n	a.n.	r.n	a.n.	r.n	a.n.	r.n	a.n.	r.n	
6425	73850.6	8855	105416.7	4082	80039.2	1789	99388.9	3862	82170.2	76837	75552.6	TOTAL
												Including
281	3229.9	481	5726.2	193	3784.3	220	12222.2	255	5425.5	4062	3994.1	Certain infectious and parasitic diseases
27	310.3	33	392.9	1	19.6	1	55.6	7	148.9	207	203.5	Neoplasms
50	574.7	131	1559.5	61	1196.1	35	1944.4	44	936.2	1163	1143.6	Diseases of the blood and blood-forming organs and certain disorders involving the immune mechanism
138	1586.2	244	2904.8	76	1490.2	28	1555.6	40	851.1	2319	2280.2	Endocrine, nutritional and metabolic diseases
18	206.9	91	1083.3	33	647.1	3	166.7	22	468.1	947	931.2	Mental and behavioral disorders
152	1747.1	227	2702.4	74	1451.0	60	3333.3	76	1617.0	2316	2277.3	Diseases of nervous system
												From which:
30	344.8	35	416.7	13	254.9	9	500.0	11	234.0	423	415.9	Epilepsy, Status epilepticus
25	287.4	16	190.5	5	98.0	2	111.1	8	170.2	253	248.8	Cerebral palsy
1461	16793.1	962	11452.4	407	7980.4	225	12500.0	663	14106.4	11277	11088.5	Diseases of the eye and adnexa
167	1919.5	473	5631.0	124	2431.4	58	3222.2	107	2276.6	3871	3806.3	Diseases of the ear and mastoid process
106	1218.4	92	1095.2	36	705.9	8	444.4	23	489.4	1015	998.0	Diseases of the circulatory system
2018	23195.4	3541	42154.8	1896	37176.5	706	39222.2	1341	28531.9	26936	26485.7	Diseases of the respiratory system

continuation 2.2.5

Diseases	ICD X	Yerevan		Aragatsotn		Ararat		Armavir		Gegharkunik		Lori	
		a.n.	r.n.	a.n.	r.n.	a.n.	r.n.	a.n.	r.n.	a.n.	r.n.	a.n.	r.n.
from which:													
Asthma, Status asthmaticus	J45-46	64	196.9	14	291.7	8	87.9	7	73.7	8	88.9	18	222.2
Diseases of the digestive system.	K00-K93	584	1796.9	518	10791.7	968	10637.4	337	3547.4	637	7077.8	716	8839.5
Diseases of the skin and subcutaneous tissue	L00-L99	1474	4535.4	272	5666.7	597	6560.4	222	2336.8	294	3266.7	759	9370.4
Diseases of the musculoskeletal system and connective tissue	M00-M99	475	1461.5	43	895.8	105	1153.8	276	2905.3	93	1033.3	160	1975.3
Diseases of the genitourinary system.	N00-N99	592	1821.5	180	3750.0	255	2802.2	287	3021.1	221	2455.6	414	5111.1
From which:													
Renal failure	N17-N19	1	3.1	1	20.8	0	0.0	0	0.0	3	33.3	5	61.7
Pregnancy, childbirth and the puerperium and other obstretic condition	O00-O07. O81-O99	2	13.2	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
Congenital malformations, deformations and chromosomal abnormalities	Q00-Q99	429	1320.0	11	229.2	17	186.8	82	863.2	17	188.9	49	604.9
From which:													
Congenital malformations of the circulatory system	Q20-Q28	95	292.3	3	62.5	10	109.9	25	263.2	9	100.0	22	271.6
Symptoms, signs and abnormal clinical and laboratory findings, not elsewhere classified	R00-R99	558	1716.9	11	229.2	8	87.9	39	410.5	58	644.4	72	888.9
Injury, poisoning and certain other consequences of external causes	S00-T98	858	2640.0	375	7812.5	705	7747.3	632	6652.6	291	3233.3	534	6592.6

continuation

Kotayk		Shirak		Syunik		Vayots Dzor		Tavush		Total		Diseases
a.n.	r.n.	a.n.	r.n.	a.n.	r.n.	a.n.	r.n.	a.n.	r.n.	a.n.	r.n.	
												from which:
9	103.4	5	59.5	9	176.5	1	55.6	3	63.8	146	143.6	Asthma, Status asthmaticus
545	6264.4	772	9190.5	344	6745.1	145	8055.6	470	10000.0	6036	5935.1	Diseases of the digestive system.
526	6046.0	581	6916.7	348	6823.5	77	4277.8	166	3531.9	5316	5227.1	Diseases of the skin and subcutaneous tissue
250	2873.6	157	1869.0	83	1627.5	54	3000.0	97	2063.8	1793	1763.0	Diseases of the musculoskeletal system and connective tissue
233	2678.2	465	5535.7	176	3451.0	96	5333.3	196	4170.2	3115	3062.9	Diseases of the genitourinary system.
												from which:
1	11.5	1	11.9	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	12	11.8	Renal failure
0	0.0	3	76.9	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	43.5	6	12.6	Pregnancy, childbirth and the puerperium and other obstetric condition
81	931.0	24	285.7	41	803.9	3	166.7	11	234.0	765	752.2	Congenital malformations, deformations and chromosomal abnormalities
												from which:
32	367.8	14	166.7	15	294.1	0	0.0	6	127.7	231	227.1	Congenital malformations of the circulatory system
6	69.0	39	464.3	0	0.0	0	0.0	17	361.7	808	794.5	Symptoms, signs and abnormal clinical and laboratory findings, not elsewhere classified
366	4206.9	539	6416.7	189	3705.9	70	3888.9	326	6936.2	4885	4803.3	Injury, poisoning and certain other consequences of external causes

**PREVALENCE OF GROUP OF DISEASES BY REGIONS
(0-14 y.o.), 2016**

Table 2.2.6

	ICD X	Yerevan		Aragatsotn		Ararat		Armavir		Gegharkunik		Lori	
		a.n.	r.n*	a.n.	r.n.	a.n.	r.n.	a.n.	r.n.	a.n.	r.n.	a.n.	r.n.
TOTAL	A00 -T98	113526	56117.6	17559	64555.1	39530	73612.7	30207	56042.7	27038	56802.5	36312	79457.3
Including													
Certain infectious and parasitic diseases	A00-B99	9341	4617.4	1178	4330.9	2854	5314.7	2935	5445.3	2396	5033.6	4198	9186.0
Neoplasms	C00 - D48	585	289.2	13	47.8	43	80.1	50	92.8	29	60.9	76	166.3
Diseases of the blood and blood-forming organs and certain disorders involving the immune mechanism	D50 - D89	2594	1282.3	606	2227.9	955	1778.4	913	1693.9	652	1369.7	1555	3402.6
Endocrine, nutritional and metabolic diseases	E00-E90	1976	976.8	281	1033.1	456	849.2	484	898.0	258	542.0	480	1050.3
Mental and behavioral disorders	F00-F99	1914	946.1	41	150.7	166	309.1	150	278.3	417	876.1	437	956.2
Diseases of nervous system	G00-G99	3276	1619.4	312	1147.1	727	1353.8	646	1198.5	553	1161.8	681	1490.2
From which:													
Epilepsy, Status epilepticus	G40-G41	533	263.5	86	316.2	140	260.7	175	324.7	131	275.2	169	369.8
Cerebral palsy	G80	477	235.8	44	161.8	130	242.1	123	228.2	124	260.5	135	295.4
Diseases of the eye and adnexa	H00-H59	18685	9236.3	1015	3731.6	3050	5679.7	1918	3558.4	1756	3689.1	2755	6028.4
Diseases of the ear and mastoid process	H60 - H95	7171	3544.7	759	2790.4	1656	3083.8	1192	2211.5	885	1859.2	2515	5503.3
Diseases of the circulatory system	I00-I99	299	147.8	10	36.8	27	50.3	214	397.0	56	117.6	104	227.6
Diseases of the respiratory system	J00-J99	46977	23221.5	9593	35268.4	21411	39871.5	13814	25628.9	14928	31361.3	14628	32008.8

* per 100 000 resident

**PREVALENCE OF GROUP OF DISEASES BY REGIONS
(0-14 y.o.), 2016**

Kotayk		Shirak		Syunik		Vayots Dzor		Tavush		Total		Diseases
a.n.	r.n.	a.n.	r.n.	a.n.	r.n.	a.n.	r.n.	a.n.	r.n.	a.n.	r.n.	
34164	63620.1	29558	60445.8	16615	65671.9	8003	84242.1	19021	77636.7	371533	62727.2	TOTAL
												Including
3479	6478.6	2204	4507.2	841	3324.1	915	9631.6	1954	7975.5	32295	5452.5	Certain infectious and parasitic diseases
78	145.3	51	104.3	17	67.2	6	63.2	10	40.8	958	161.7	Neoplasms
794	1478.6	545	1114.5	421	1664.0	188	1978.9	435	1775.5	9658	1630.6	Diseases of the blood and blood-forming organs and certain disorders involving the immune mechanism
335	623.8	565	1155.4	95	375.5	51	536.8	126	514.3	5107	862.2	Endocrine, nutritional and metabolic diseases
77	143.4	293	599.2	73	288.5	16	168.4	83	338.8	3667	619.1	Mental and behavioral disorders
743	1383.6	639	1306.7	238	940.7	129	1357.9	231	942.9	8175	1380.2	Diseases of nervous system
												from which:
153	284.9	121	247.4	80	316.2	33	347.4	60	244.9	1681	283.8	Epilepsy, Status epilepticus
166	309.1	179	366.1	67	264.8	24	252.6	50	204.1	1519	256.5	Cerebral palsy
3926	7311.0	2662	5443.8	988	3905.1	776	8168.4	1650	6734.7	39181	6615.1	Diseases of the eye and adnexa
793	1476.7	1576	3222.9	359	1419.0	196	2063.2	715	2918.4	17817	3008.1	Diseases of the ear and mastoid process
71	132.2	96	196.3	29	114.6	12	126.3	22	89.8	940	158.7	Diseases of the circulatory system
17328	32268.2	14863	30394.7	11067	43743.1	4411	46431.6	9463	38624.5	178483	30133.9	Diseases of the respiratory system

continuation 2.2.6

Diseases	ICD X	Yerevan		Aragatsotn		Ararat		Armavir		Gegharkunik		Lori	
		a.n.	r.n.	a.n.	r.n.	a.n.	r.n.	a.n.	r.n.	a.n.	r.n.	a.n.	r.n.
from which:													
Asthma, Status asthmaticus	J45-46	290	143.4	19	69.9	43	80.1	33	61.2	44	92.4	75	164.1
Diseases of the digestive system.	K00-K93	3136	1550.2	1542	5669.1	2813	5238.4	1733	3215.2	2005	4212.2	2345	5131.3
Diseases of the skin and subcutaneous tissue	L00-L99	5343	2641.1	713	2621.3	2573	4791.4	1564	2901.7	1146	2407.6	3146	6884.0
Diseases of the musculoskeletal system and connective tissue	M00-M99	1518	750.4	105	386.0	218	406.0	466	864.6	157	329.8	384	840.3
Diseases of the genitourinary system.	N00-N99	2179	1077.1	401	1474.3	908	1690.9	898	1666.0	602	1264.7	884	1934.4
From which:													
Renal failure	N17-N19	11	5.4	1	3.7	2	3.7	5	9.3	12	25.2	2	4.4
Pregnancy, childbirth and the puerperium and other obstetric condition	O00-O75. O81-O99	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
Certain conditions originating in the perinatal period	P00-P-96	1040	514.1	190	698.5	146	271.9	275	510.2	143	300.4	348	761.5
Congenital malformations, deformations and chromosomal abnormalities	Q00-Q99	2074	1025.2	106	389.7	237	441.3	588	1090.9	122	256.3	328	717.7
From which:													
Congenital malformations of the circulatory system	Q20-Q28	698	345.0	39	143.4	128	238.4	273	506.5	59	123.9	191	417.9
Symptoms, signs and abnormal clinical and laboratory findings, not elsewhere classified	R00-R99	1954	965.9	40	147.1	27	50.3	281	521.3	174	365.5	394	862.1
Injury, poisoning and certain other consequences of external causes	S00-T98	3464	1712.3	654	2404.4	1263	2352.0	2086	3870.1	759	1594.5	1054	2306.3

continuation

Kotayk		Shirak		Syunik		Vayots Dzor		Tavush		Total		Diseases
a.n.	r.n.	a.n.	r.n.	a.n.	r.n.	a.n.	r.n.	a.n.	r.n.	a.n.	r.n.	
												from which:
53	98.7	18	36.8	41	162.1	8	84.2	24	98.0	648	109.4	Asthma, Status asthmaticus
2386	4443.2	2330	4764.8	774	3059.3	485	5105.3	1528	6236.7	21077	3558.5	Diseases of the digestive system.
1518	2826.8	1464	2993.9	801	3166.0	317	3336.8	974	3975.5	19559	3302.2	Diseases of the skin and subcutaneous tissue
548	1020.5	254	519.4	71	280.6	74	778.9	164	669.4	3959	668.4	Diseases of the musculoskeletal system and connective tissue
536	998.1	458	936.6	158	624.5	226	2378.9	507	2069.4	7757	1309.6	Diseases of the genitourinary system.
												from which:
1	1.9	2	4.1	3	11.9	1	10.5	1	4.1	41	6.9	Renal failure
0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	Pregnancy, childbirth and the puerperium and other obstetric condition
175	325.9	166	339.5	30	118.6	16	168.4	109	444.9	2638	445.4	Certain conditions originating in the perinatal period
386	718.8	189	386.5	187	739.1	23	242.1	180	734.7	4420	746.2	Congenital malformations, deformations and chromosomal abnormalities
												from which:
149	277.5	82	167.7	57	225.3	2	21.1	82	334.7	1760	297.1	Congenital malformations of the circulatory system
30	55.9	111	227.0	8	31.6	1	10.5	209	853.1	3229	545.2	Symptoms, signs and abnormal clinical and laboratory findings, not elsewhere classified
961	1789.6	1092	2233.1	458	1810.3	161	1694.7	661	2698.0	12613	2129.5	Injury, poisoning and certain other consequences of external causes

PREVALENCE OF MENTAL/PSYCHIC DISORDERS
(without alcoholic psychosis, alcoholism, narcomania and toxicomania)

Table2.3. 1

Diseases	1990		1995		2000		2005		2010		2014		2015		2016	
	a.n.	r.n*	a.n.	r.n*	a.n.	r.n*	a.n.	r.n*	a.n.	r.n*	a.n.	r.n*	a.n.	r.n*	a.n.	r.n*
Number of patients with mental/psychic disorders diagnosed for the first time in life - Total	3118	87.6	1244	33.1	1285	33.8	2501	77.7	3548	109.0	1788	59.3	1961	65.3	1682	56.2
Number of patients under the dispensary control – Total	1169	32.8	887	23.6	1170	30.8	2042	63.4	2722	83.6	2696	89.5	1926	64.1	1759	58.8
Number of patients under the consultative control – Total	1949	54.8	357	9.5	115	3.0	459	14.3	826	25.4	852	28.3	941	31.3	1023	34.2
Number of registered patients at the end of the year – Total	37116	1043.1	35280	936.7	32717	860.4	38004	1180.5	46157	1414.7	50395	1673.9	51167	1706.4	52129	1745.7
Including:																
Number of patients under the dispensary control at the end of the year – Total	28878	811.6	31789	844.0	28181	7414.1	34157	1061.0	40093	1228.9	22215*	737.9	22489	750.0	22636	758.0
Number of patients under the consultative control at the end of the year – Total	8238	231.5	3491	92.7	4536	119.3	3847	119.5	6064	185.9	7957	264.3	7181	239.5	7567	253.4

* per 100 000 resident

REGISTERED NUMBER OF PATIENTS WITH MENTAL/PSYCHIC DISORDERS
BY AGE GROUP AT THE END OF THE YEAR

Table2.3.2

	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016
Total	45239	46048	50395	51167	52129
Including					
0-14 y.o.	1360	1054	930	979	993
15-17 y.o.	580	813	678	654	550

INCIDENCE OF MENTAL/PSYCHIC DISORDERS BY AGE GROUP, 2014

Table2.3.3

Diseases	ICD X	Total	0-14	15-17	18-19	20-39	40-64	65 >
Mental and behavioural disorders `Total	F00-F99	1788	90	41	255	601	546	255
Including								
Organic, including symptomatic, mental disorders	F00-F09	475	2	7	31	86	158	191
Mental and behavioural disorders due to psychoactive substance use	F10-F19	111	-	-	1	48	60	2
Schizophrenia, schizotypal and delusional disorders	F20-F29	355	-	1	18	174	127	35
Mood disorders	F30-F39	126	1	1	4	42	69	9
Neurotic, stress-related and somatoform disorders	F40-F48	152	2	4	25	67	48	6
Behavioural syndromes associated with physiological disturbance and physical factors	F50-F59	34	-	-	-	10	14	10
Disorders of adult personality and behaviour	F60-F69	102	-	1	23	46	31	1
Mental retardation	F70-F79	381	62	20	135	125	38	1
Disorders and psychological development	F80-F89	26	22	2	2	-	-	-
Behavioural and emotional disorders with onset usually occurring in childhood and adolescence	F90-F98	26	1	5	16	3	1	-

NUMBER OF INTENTIONAL SUICIDES BY AGE GROUP, 2014^p.

Table2.3.4

Diseases	Total	0-4	5-14	15-19	20-29	30-39	40-49	50-59	60-69	70 >
Male	43	-	-	-	7	4	4	10	7	11
Female	15	-	1	1	1	-	1	1	3	7

FROM THE NUMBER OF DIAGNOSED PATIENT WITH MENTAL/ PSHCIC DISORDERS UNDER THE CONTROL DURING 2014 YEAR

Suicide tries - 50

from which: ending with Death- 14

INCIDENCE OF MENTAL/PSYCHIC DISORDERS BY AGE GROUP, 2015

Table 2.3.5

Diseases	ICD X	Total	0-14	15-17	18-19	20-39	40-64	65 >
Mental and behavioural disorders ` Total	FOO-F99	1961	103	76	378	594	524	286
Including `								
Organic, including symptomatic, mental disorders	FOO-F09	508	3	4	65	96	142	198
Mental and behavioural disorders due to psychoactive substance use	F10-F19	105		1	4	42	51	7
Schizophrenia, schizotypal and delusional disorders	F20-F29	391	1	2	31	176	143	38
Mood disorders	F30-F39	129		2	6	37	70	14
Neurotic, stress-related and somatoform disorders	F40-F48	244		10	93	73	58	10
Behavioural syndromes associated with physiological disturbance and physical factors	F50-F59	34				12	15	7
Disorders of adult personality and behaviour	F60-F69	123	1	2	38	55	20	7
Mental retardation	F70-F79	345	73	46	108	88	25	5
Disorders and psychological development	F80-F89	28	25	2	1			
Behavioural and emotional disorders with onset usually occurring in childhood and adolescence	F90-F98	54		7	32	15		

NUMBER OF INTENTIONAL SUICIDES BY AGE GROUP, 2015

Table 2.3.6

	Total	0-4	5-14	15-19	20-29	30-39	40-49	50-59	60-69	70 >
Male	55	-	-	1	7	9	3	12	9	14
Female	19	-	-	1	3	3	1	3	2	6

FROM THE NUMBER OF DIAGNOSED PATIENT WITH MENTAL/ PSYCHIC DISORDERS UNDER THE CONTROL DURING 2015 YEAR

Suicide Tries - 62

from which: ending with Death - 18

INCIDENCE OF MENTAL/PSYCHIC DISORDERS BY AGE GROUP, 2016

Table2.3.7

Diseases	ICD X	Total	0-14	15-17	18-19	20-39	40-64	65 and>
Mental and behavioural disorders ` Total	F00-F99	1682	108	48	274	554	489	209
Including								
Organic, including symptomatic, mental disorders	F00-F09	425	7	1	43	82	135	157
Mental and behavioural disorders due to psychoactive substance use	F10-F19	71			1	27	39	4
Schizophrenia, schizotypal and delusional disorders	F20-F29	373		10	14	196	140	13
Mood disorders	F30-F39	103		1	7	33	57	5
Neurotic, stress-related and somatoform disorders	F40-F48	173	4	5	49	56	52	7
Behavioural syndromes associated with physiological disturbance and physical factors	F50-F59	19	1		1	1	4	12
Disorders of adult personality and behaviour	F60-F69	103		1	14	51	26	11
Mental retardation	F70-F79	324	60	22	110	96	36	
Disorders and psychological development	F80-F89	45	29	3	8	5		
Behavioural and emotional disorders with onset usually occurring in childhood and adolescence	F90-F98	46	7	5	27	7		

NUMBER OF INTENTIONAL SUICIDES BY AGE GROUP, 2016

Table2.3.8

	Total	0-4	5-14	15-19	20-29	30-39	40-49	50-59	60-69	70 and >
Male	53	-	-	1	6	5	9	10	9	13
Female	14	-	-	-	2	1	2	6	1	2

FROM THE NUMBER OF DIAGNOSED PATIENT WITH MENTAL/ PSHCIC DISORDERS UNDER THE CONTROL DURING 2016 YEAR

Suicide Tries - 39
 from which: ending with Death -18

PREVALENCE OF ALCOHOLIC PSYCHOSIS, ALCOHOLISM, NARCOMANIA AND TOXICOMANIA

Table 2.4.1

Diseases	1990		1995		2000		2005		2010		2014*		2015		2016	
	a.n.	r.n.	a.n.	r.n.	a.n.	r.n.	a.n.	r.n.	a.n.	r.n.	a.n.	r.n.	a.n.	r.n.	a.n.	r.n.
Number of patients under the dispensary control diagnosed for the first time in life																
Total	461	13.0	498	13.3	262	6.9	473	14.7	616	18.9	900	29.9	958	31.9	844	28.2
Including diagnosed with																
Alcoholic psychosis	29	0.8	49	1.3	52	1.37	62	1.9	39	1.2	22	0.7	25	0.8	20	0.7
Chronic alcoholism	402	11.3	401	10.7	195	5.1	354	11.0	328	10.1	327	10.9	354	11.8	289	9.7
Narcomania	77	2.1	41	1.1	8	0.21	53	1.6	235	7.2	545	18.1	579	19.3	522	17.4
Toxicomania	3	0.08	7	0.19	7	0.18	4	0.12	14	0.43	6	0.2	-	-	11	0.37
Mental and behavioral disorders caused by drugs and psychotropic substances, which are not included in the lists.**	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	0.07

*Individuals, previously found in preventive surveillance because of abuse, are included in the Census of patients since 2012.

** - The data are calculated since 2012 year

r.n. - per 100 000 population

a.n. - absolute number

INCIDENCE OF ALCOHOLIC PSYCHOSIS, ALCOHOLISM, NARCOMANIA AND TOXICOMANIA BY SEX AND AGE GROUP, 2016

Table 2.4.2

Diseases	Total	0-14	15	16-17	18	19-27	28-49	50-64	65 and >
Male									
Mental and behavioral disorders due to use of alcohol	298					9	165	110	14
Including Alcoholic psychosis	20					1	12	7	
Mental and behavioral disorders due to use of drug	517			2	2	141	320	52	
Mental and behavioral disorders due to use of psychotropic substances	11					7	4		
Mental and behavioral disorders caused by drugs and psychotropic substances, which are not included in the lists.	2						2		
Total	828			2	2	157	491	162	14
Female									
Mental and behavioral disorders due to use of alcohol	11						9	2	
Including Alcoholic psychosis									
Mental and behavioral disorders due to use of drug	5				1		3	1	
Mental and behavioral disorders due to use of psychotropic substances									
Mental and behavioral disorders caused by drugs and psychotropic substances, which are not included in the lists.									
Total	16				1		12	3	

**NUMBER OF THE ALCOHOLIC PSYCHOSIS, ALCOHOLISM, NARCOMANIA AND TOXICOMANIA
PATIENTS UNDER THE DISPENSARY CONTROL
AT THE END OF THE YEAR BY AGE AND SEX GROUP, 2016**

Table 2.5.1

Diseases	Total	0-14	15	16-17	18	19-27	28-49	50-64	65 and>
Male									
Mental and behavioral disorders due to use of alcohol	5658					269	2937	2044	408
Including Alcoholic psychosis	514					10	283	182	39
Mental and behavioral disorders due to use of drug	5915			3	88	928	3759	1077	60
Mental and behavioral disorders due to use of psychotropic substances	84					5	63	14	2
Mental and behavioral disorders caused by drugs and psychotropic substances, which are not included in the lists.	13						13		
Total	11670			3	88	1202	6772	3135	470
Female									
Mental and behavioral disorders due to use of alcohol	92					6	45	32	9
Including Alcoholic psychosis	6						5		1
Mental and behavioral disorders due to use of drug	95				3	29	47	16	
Mental and behavioral disorders due to use of psychotropic substances	10					8	1	1	
Mental and behavioral disorders caused by drugs and psychotropic substances, which are not included in the lists.									
Total	197				3	43	93	49	9

**NUMBER OF NARCOLOGICAL PATIENTS UNDER THE DISPENSARY CONTROL
AT THE END OF THE YEAR**

Table2.5.2

Diseases	1990		1995		2000		2005		2010		2014*		2015		2016	
	a.n.	r.n.	a.n.	r.n.	a.n.	r.n.	a.n.	r.n.	a.n.	r.n.	a.n.	r.n.	a.n.	r.n.	a.n.	r.n.
Number of patients under the dispensary control diagnosed for the first time in life																
Total	5401	150.6	4697	124.7	4033	106.0	3820	118.7	5579	171.0	10882	361.5	11577	386.1	11867	397.4
Including diagnosed with:																
Alcoholic psychosis	122	3.4	130	3.5	176	4.6	176	5.5	432	13.2	470	15.6	500	16.7	520	17.4
Chronic alcoholism	5056	140.9	4277	113.5	3652	96	3401	105.6	4173	127.9	4952	164.5	5152	171.8	5230	175.1
Narcomania	209	5.9	283	7.5	193	5.1	219	6.8	912	28.0	5357	177.9	5828	194.4	6010	201.3
Toxicomania	14	0.39	7	0.18	12	0.3	24	0.7	62	1.9	92	3.1	86	2.9	94	3.1
Mental and behavioral disorders caused by drugs and psychotropic substances, which are not included in the lists.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	0.37	11	0.37	13	0.44

***Individuals, previously found in preventive surveillance because of abuse, are included in the Census of patients since 2012.*

*** - The data are calculated since 2012 year*

r.n. - per 100 000 population

a.n. - absolute number

PREVALENCE OF INFECTION DISEASES

Table2.6

Diseases	Years															
	1990		1995		2000		2005		2010		2014		2015		2016	
	a.n.	r.n.	a.n.	r.n.	a.n.	r.n.	a.n.	r.n.	a.n.	r.n.	a.n.	r.n.	a.n.	r.n.	a.n.	r.n.
Typhoid	38	1.06	30	0.8	14	0.4	1	0.03	-	-	-	-	1	0.03	1	0.03
Paratyphoid A B C	7	0.2	9	0.2	-	-	2	0.06	-	-	1	0.03	-	-	-	-
Acute Intentional infectious diseases	7191	202.1	3744	99.6	3683	96.8	4743	147.4	7506	230.5	9452	313.6	12268	408.3	9092	303.8
Including																
bacterial dysentery	1468	41.3	1071	28.5	771	20.3	792	24.6	1241	38.1	688	22.8	1881	62.6	728	24.3
Other bacterial intentional diseases	1913	53.8	452	12.0	710	18.7	874	27.2	2476	76.0	3538	117.4	3749	124.8	3362	112.4
Other specified bacterial foodborne intoxications	3810	107.1	2221	59.1	2202	57.9	3077	95.6	3789	116.4	5226	173.4	6638	220.9	5002	167.2
Viral hepatitis	7196	202.2	2986	79.5	1723	45.3	749	23.3	548	16.8	201	6.7	250	8.3	100	3.3
Including																
Acute hepatitis B	793	22.3	360	9.6	122	3.2	86	2.7	74	2.3	57	1.9	69	2.3	37	1.2
Acute hepatitis A	6163	173.2	2608	69.4	1597	42.0	581	18.1	379	11.6	73	2.4	88	2.9	24	0.8
Acute hepatitis C**															28	0.9
Brucellosis- incidence (diagnosed for the first time)	183	5.1	297	7.9	110	2.9	151	4.7	295	9.1	381	12.6	309	10.3	276	9.2
Diphtheria	7	0.2	29	0.8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Measles	879	24.7	187	5.0	15	0.4	2281	70.9	2	0.06	13	0.4	33	1.1	2	0.07
Whooping cough	469	13.2	12	0.3	10	0.26	6	0.19	4	0.12	85	2.8	27	0.9	15	0.5
Scarlet fever	570	16.0	39	1.0	440	11.6	370	11.5	632	19.4	907	30.1	715	23.8	612	20.5
Meningococcal infection	34	0.95	14	0.4	15	0.39	18	0.56	14	0.43	8	0.27	6	0.20	3	0.10
Including:																
Widespread (generalized) forms	-	-	1	0.03	3	0.08	-	-	3	0.09	-	-	-	-	-	-
Acute poliomyelitis					-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Acute poliomyelitis (acute flaccid paralysis)	12	0.33	3	0.08	22	0.57	10	0.3	13	0.4	23	0.76	17	0.57	20	0.67
Malaria-incidence (diagnosed for the first time)	-	-	502	13.4	141	3.7	7	0.22	1	0.03	1	0.03	2	0.07	2	0.07
Human immunodeficiency virus disease (AIDS) *	-	-	-	-	1	0.03	41	1.27	95	2.9	172	5.7	161	5.4	165	5.5
Human immunodeficiency virus [HIV]*	-	-	-	-	14	0.37	75	2.33	148	4.5	334	11.1	294	9.8	303	10.1
Acute respiratory infections	396187	11134.5	195718	5207.8	169348	4453.1	118460	3681.7	108229	3323.9	128202	4253.8	124088	4129.9	184987	6182.1
Grippus	69059	1940.8	54554	1451.6	40284	1059.3	7485	232.6	55	1.7	13	0.4	36	1.2	409	13.7

**- The data are calculated since 1998 year

**The indicator is included in Reporting forms from 2016

r.n.- per 100 000 population

a.n. - absolute number

PREVALENCE OF ACTIVE TUBERCULOSIS

Table 2.7.1

Years	Number of patients with active tuberculosis considered by tuberculosis facilities diagnosed for the first time in life		Number of patients under the dispensary control in tuberculosis facilities at the end of the year	
	a.n.	r.n.	a.n.	r.n.
1986	809	23.8	3587	104.9
1987	742	21.6	3485	100.6
1988	642	18.6	3205	92.8
1989	630	18.0	3150	89.3
1990	590	16.6	3069	85.5
1993	590	15.8	3082	82.4
1994	730	19.5	3362	89.6
1995	811	21.6	3534	93.8
1996	904	24.0	3692	97.7
1997	1047	27.6	3909	103.1
1998	1420	37.4	4652	122.5
1999	1434	37.4	5280	138.8
2000	1284	33.8	5458	143.5
2001	1343	35.4	5786	152.3
2002	1393	43.4	6050	188.5
2003	1437	44.7	6068	188.9
2004	1558	48.5	6165	191.7
2005	2006	62.3	6455	200.5
2006	1579	49.0	5673	176.0
2007	1518	47.0	3867	119.7
2008	1486	45.9	3489	107.8
2009	1431	44.1	3446	106.0
2010	1322	40.6	3707	113.6
2011	1185	36.3	3694	112.8
2012	1131	37.4	3437	113.5
2013	1047	34.6	3760	124.6
2014	1046	34.7	3930	130.5
2015	842	28.0	3681	122.8
2016	812	27.1	3495	117.0

r.n. – per 100 000 resident

INCIDENCE OF ACTIVE TUBERCULOSIS BY AGE AND SEX GROUP, 2014

Table 2.7.2

Age	Active tuberculosis- Total						Including Tuberculosis of lung					
	Total		Male		Female		Total		Male		Female	
	a.n.	r.n.	a.n.	r.n.	a.n.	r.n.	a.n.	r.n.	a.n.	r.n.	a.n.	r.n.
0-4	11	5.2	10	8.9	1	1.0	2	0.9	2	1.8	-	-
5-14	19	5.2	10	5.1	9	5.3	7	1.9	3	1.5	4	2.3
15-24	165	36.0	110	47.7	55	24.1	100	21.8	63	27.3	37	16.2
25-34	219	41.8	163	64.3	56	20.7	184	35.2	137	54.1	47	17.4
35-44	152	40.6	119	67.4	33	16.7	121	32.3	98	55.5	23	11.6
45-54	199	48.9	148	79.2	51	23.2	163	40.0	136	72.8	27	12.3
55-64	188	53.8	143	91.2	45	23.3	147	42.1	122	77.8	25	13.0
65 and >	93	28.9	73	57.1	20	10.3	73	22.7	59	46.2	14	7.2
Total	1046	34.7	776	53.8	270	17.2	797	26.4	620	43.0	177	11.3

r.n. – per 100 000 resident

INCIDENCE OF ACTIVE TUBERCULOSIS BY AGE AND SEX GROUP, 2015

Table 2.7.3

Age	Active tuberculosis- Total						Including: Tuberculosis of lung					
	Total		Male		Female		Total		Male		Female	
	a.n.	r.n	a.n.	r.n	a.n.	r.n	a.n.	r.n	a.n.	r.n	a.n.	r.n
0-4	15	7.2	9	8.1	6	6.1	5	2.4	3	2.7	2	2.0
5-14	12	3.2	5	2.5	7	4.0	5	1.3	2	1.0	3	1.7
15-24	151	35.2	114	52.6	37	17.5	94	21.9	70	32.3	24	11.3
25-34	166	31.3	119	46.6	47	17.1	125	23.6	93	36.4	32	11.7
35-44	143	37.5	111	61.7	32	15.9	109	28.6	87	48.4	22	10.9
45-54	152	39.2	125	70.6	27	12.8	130	33.5	111	62.7	19	9.0
55-64	124	33.9	84	51.4	40	19.8	92	25.2	69	42.2	23	11.4
65 and >	79	24.2	50	38.8	29	14.7	58	17.8	39	30.2	19	9.7
Total	842	28.0	617	43.0	225	14.3	618	20.6	474	33.1	144	9.2

r.n. - per 100 000 resident

INCIDENCE OF ACTIVE TUBERCULOSIS BY AGE AND SEX GROUP, 2016

Table 2.7.4

Age	Active tuberculosis- Total						Including: Tuberculosis of lung					
	Total		Male		Female		Total		Male		Female	
	a.n.	r.n	a.n.	r.n	a.n.	r.n	a.n.	r.n	a.n.	r.n	a.n.	r.n
0-4	6	2.9	1	0.9	5	5.1	3	1.4	1	0.9	2	2.0
5-14	11	2.9	7	3.4	4	2.2	2	0.5	2	1.0	-	-
15-24	140	35.2	102	50.4	38	19.4	91	22.9	63	31.2	28	14.3
25-34	158	29.6	102	39.9	56	20.2	127	23.8	86	33.6	41	14.8
35-44	128	32.8	102	55.6	26	12.6	121	31.0	97	52.8	24	11.6
45-54	140	37.9	110	65.9	30	14.9	115	31.2	92	55.1	23	11.4
55-64	144	38.0	111	65.9	33	15.7	115	30.4	94	55.8	21	10.0
65 and >	85	25.6	62	47.2	23	11.5	62	18.7	45	34.2	17	8.5
Total	812	27.1	597	41.9	215	13.7	636	21.3	480	33.7	156	9.9

r.n. - per 100 000 resident

PREVALENCE OF SEXUAL TRANSMITTED DISEASES, RA

Table 2.8.1

Years	Number of patients with acute syphilis and chronic facilities diagnosed for the first time in life		Number of patients under the dispensary control in with acute syphilis and chronic facilities at the end of the year	
	a.n.	r.n	a.n.	r.n
1986	290	8.5	1926	56.7
1987	203	5.9	1177	34.2
1988	142	4.1	941	27.2
1989	108	3.1	685	19.6
1990	125	3.5	515	14.5
1995	448	11.9	797	21.2
1996	657	17.4	944	25
1997	621	16.4	1130	29.8
1998	497	13.1	1228	32.3
1999	440	11.6	1314	34.5
2000	262	6.9	1311	34.5
2001	221	5.8	1054	27.7
2002	134	4.2	899	28.0
2003	136	4.2	804	25.0
2004	138	4.3	388	12.1
2005	85	2.6	371	11.5
2006	157	4.9	544	16.9
2007	155	4.8	378	11.7
2008	147	4.5	293	9.0
2009	140	4.3	282	8.7
2010	98	3.0	277	8.5
2011	89	2.7	272	8.3
2012	72	2.4	256	8.5
2013	55	1.8	215	7.1
2014	50	1.7	142	4.7
2015	36	1.2	171	5.7
2016	51	1.7	128	4.3

r.n.- per 100 000 resident

INCIDENCE OF SYPHILIS BY AGE AND SEX GROUP, 2014

Table 2.8.2

AGE	Syphilis					
	Total		Male		Female	
	a.n.	r.n	a.n.	r.n	a.n.	r.n
0-14	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-17	-	-	-	-	-	-
18-24	4	1.2	2	1.2	2	1.1
25-49	28	2.6	17	3.3	11	1.9
50 and >	18	2.0	13	3.3	5	1.0
Total	50	1.7	32	2.2	18	1.1

r.n.- per 100 000 resident

INCIDENCE OF SYPHILIS BY AGE AND SEX GROUP, 2015

Table 2.8.3

AGE	Syphilis					
	Total		Male		Female	
	a.n.	r.n	a.n.	r.n	a.n.	r.n
0-14	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-17	-	-	-	-	-	-
18-24	2	0.6			2	1.2
25-49	20	1.8	11	2.1	9	1.6
50 and >	14	1.5	8	2.0	6	1.2
Total	36	1.2	19	1.3	17	1.1

r.n.– per 100 000 resident

INCIDENCE OF SYPHILIS BY AGE AND SEX GROUP, 2016

Table 2.8.4

AGE	Syphilis					
	Total		Male		Female	
	a.n.	r.n	a.n.	r.n	a.n.	r.n
0-14	-	-	-	-	-	-
15-17	1	1.0	-	-	1	2.1
18-24	5	1.7	1	0.7	4	2.7
25-49	26	2.4	21	4.1	5	0.9
50 and >	19	2.1	12	3.1	7	1.3
Total	51	1.7	34	2.4	17	1.1

r.n.– per 100 000 resident

PREVALENCE OF HIV/AIDS BY SEX GROUP

Table 2.9 .1

	2005		2010		2013		2014		2015		2016	
	female	male	female	male	female	male	female	male	female	male	female	male
Absolute number												
Examined residents	34858	14403	55379	16503	69281	23128	77273	29999	83628	36868	74163	36375
Seropositive	31	117	82	184	125	271	170	300	148	301	187	339
HIV- infected	15	60	51	97	78	160	119	212	89	205	91	212
Total number of examined residents	36067	15369	57022	18451	72409	25608	78699	31429	92365	40455	76666	38818
Relative number												
Examined residents	2093.3	927.8	3303.4	1044.7	4400.5	1597.7	4914.0	2081.4	5324.9	2570.8	4728.6	2554.6
Seropositive	1.9	7.5	4.9	11.6	7.9	18.7	10.8	20.8	9.4	21.0	11.9	23.8
HIV- infected	0.9	3.9	3.0	6.1	5.0	11.1	7.6	14.7	5.7	14.3	5.8	14.9
Total number of examined residents	2165.9	990.1	3401.5	1168.0	4599.1	1769.0	5004.7	2180.6	5881.2	2820.9	4888.2	2726.2

RESULTS OF THE HIV/AIDS EXAMINATIONS

Table 2.9 .2

	2005		2010		2013		2014		2015		2016	
	a.n.	r.n.	a.n.	r.n.	a.n.	r.n.	a.n.	r.n.	a.n.	r.n.	a.n.	r.n.
Persons who have had sexual contacts with AIDS patients or seropositives	42	1.3	65	2.0	411	13.6	414	13.7	526	17.5	443	14.8
Children born from HIV carrier mothers**	6	0.7	31	3.4	51	6.3	64	8.1	120	15.4	101	13.1
Injective drug users	532	16.5	856	26.3	2422	80.1	3931	130.4	3997	133.0	2487	83.1
Donors	12449	386.9	14818	455.1	15919	526.8	16452	545.9	16194	539.0	16615	555.3
Pregnants**	21720	2361.4	41638	4578.6	46801	5799.4	46976	5917.9	46364	5931.9	42788	5553.3
including 15 – 24 years-old*	11812	1284.2	20423	2245.8	20331	2519.3	19617	2471.3	18327	2344.8	15115	1961.7
Persons infected by sexually transmitted infections	462	14.4	381	11.7	636	21.0	444	14.7	490	16.3	406	13.6
Servicemen	577	17.9	428	13.1	522	17.3	468	15.5	247	8.2	489	16.3
Prisoners	1019	31.7	611	18.8	682	22.6	555	18.4	423	14.1	155	5.2

*- The data are presented since 2005 year

** - The indicators are calculated from the number of the female's fertile age

r.n.- per 100 000 resident

a.n. - absolute number

**NUMBER OF EXAMINED CITIZENS FOR HIV/AIDS BY SEX, AGE
AND PLACE OF RESIDENCE 2014 (a.n.)**

Table 2.9.3

Age	Total	INCLUDING PLACE OF RESIDENCE					
		Yerevan		Other cities of RA		Villages (RA)	
		female	male	female	male	female	male
0-4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
0-14	1124	209	236	190	264	72	153
15-24	28309	7198	3123	7691	1029	8109	1159
25-34	41865	15156	4775	9748	1943	8221	2022
35-44	16723	5673	3538	2357	1553	2401	1201
45-54	10598	2923	2196	1088	1105	2031	1255
55-59	4156	985	863	478	453	794	583
60 and >	4497	726	1080	551	749	672	719
Total	107272	32870	15811	22103	7096	22300	7092

**NUMBER OF EXAMINED CITIZENS FOR HIV/AIDS BY SEX, AGE
AND PLACE OF RESIDENCE, 2015 (a.n.)**

Table 2.9.4

Age	Total	INCLUDING PLACE OF RESIDENCE					
		Yerevan		Other cities of RA		Villages (RA)	
		female	male	female	male	female	male
0-4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
0-14	1593	329	426	225	313	127	173
15-24	29485	6763	4767	7472	1213	7811	1459
25-34	46196	15454	5203	10744	2158	9721	2916
35-44	19697	5909	4137	2855	1710	3461	1625
45-54	12198	2938	2392	1355	1035	2805	1673
55-59	5239	1125	922	582	517	1197	896
60 and >	6088	1138	1410	633	866	984	1057
Total	120496	33656	19257	23866	7812	26106	9799

**NUMBER OF EXAMINED CITIZENS FOR HIV/AIDS BY SEX, AGE
AND PLACE OF RESIDENCE, 2016 (a.n.)**

Table 2.9.5

Age	Total	INCLUDING PLACE OF RESIDENCE					
		Yerevan		Other cities of RA		Villages (RA)	
		female	male	female	male	female	male
0-4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
0-14	2395	598	716	315	481	117	168
15-24	26183	5688	5014	5903	1206	6857	1515
25-34	41548	14335	4671	9892	1934	8288	2428
35-44	17044	5598	3541	2563	1380	2522	1440
45-54	10171	2352	2334	1040	1015	1940	1490
55-59	5081	1085	1083	511	558	930	914
60 and >	8116	1335	1749	834	984	1460	1754
Total	110538	30991	19108	21058	7558	22114	9709

NUMBER OF TRAUMAS AND POISONING REGISTERED IN PHC INSTITUTIONS

Table2.10.1

Years	Number of registered injurings and poisonings for the first time in life					
	Total		Including			
			15 years and older		0 – 14 y.o inclusive	
	a.n.	r.n	a.n.	r.n	a.n.	r.n
1980	133497	43	98903	45.7	34597	36.8
1985	160900	48.8	108774	46.9	52126	53.3
1990	185252	52.1	122416	49.5	62836	58
1991	186102	51.5	118607	47.8	67495	61.2
1992	162261	44	104983	41	57278	50.9
1993	145635	39	92900	35.6	52735	47
1994	125694	33.5	83289	32.3	42405	36.4
1995	116300	30.9	78863	29.4	37437	34.8
1996	110796	29.4	75298	27.6	35498	33.8
1997	90887	24	60594	21.9	30293	29.8
1998	75991	20	49192	17.2	26799	27.2
1999	75048	19.7	48959	17.1	26089	27.6
2000	70948	18.7	47872	16.5	23076	25.7
2001	59501	15.7	40266	13.3	19235	22.7
2002	59537	18.5	42409	16.9	17128	24.3
2003	59757	18.6	43847	17.7	15910	21.6
2004	45450	14.1	33136	13.2	12314	17.4
2005	47287	14.7	34653	13.7	12634	18.6
2006	51717	16.1	38072	14.8	13645	21
2007	51943	16.1	39180	15.1	12763	20.4
2008	55031	17	41795	15.9	13236	21.8
2009	56721	17.5	43420	16.4	13301	22.2
2010	56296	17.3	43176	16.2	13120	22.1
2011	57479	17.6	43638	16.3	13841	23.4
2012	57256	18.9	43739	17.8	13517	23.7
2013	57815	19.1	43528	17.8	14287	24.9
2014	59290	19.7	45655	18.8	13635	23.5
2015	60385	20.1	47106	19.5	13279	22.7
2016	58864	19.7	46251	19.3	12613	21.3

r.n.– per 100 000 resident

NUMBER OF REGISTERED POISONINGS DURING, 2014-2016

Table 2.10.2

	Total			Adults			15-17 y. o.			0-14 y.o		
	2014	2015	2016	2014	2015	2016	2014	2015	2016	2014	2015	2016
Number of registered toxic effects of the snake bite in ambulatory-policlinic facilities	462	515	466	299	317	355	52	55	23	111	143	88
Numer of registered poisonings of drugs medicines, biological substances and mainly non-medical substances in hospitals	3068	2953	3345	2225	2175	2502	121	100	106	722	678	737
Number of registered toxic effects of the snake bite in ambulatory-policlinic facilities	48	50	44	43	48	41	1	-	-	4	2	3
Number of registered toxic effects of the snake bite in hospitals	124	164	82	103	156	73	7	2	1	14	6	8

PRAVELENCE OF CHILDREN FROM 0 TO 14 YEARS OLD
BY SPECIFIC DISEASES

Table2.11

	1990		1995		2000		2005		2010		2014		2015		2016	
	a.n.	r.n	a.n.	r.n	a.n.	r.n	a.n.	r.n	a.n.	r.n	a.n.	r.n	a.n.	r.n	a.n.	r.n
Number of patients under the control diagnosed for the first time in life																
Mental disorders	1923	177.6	214	19.9	225	25.1	83	12.2	305	51.3	90	15.5	103	17.6	108	18.2
Malignant neoplasms	102	9.4	81	7.5	96	10.7	67	9.9	58	9.8	37	6.4	57	9.7	65	11.0
Active tuberculosis	52	4.8	97	9.0	62	6.9	107	15.7	61	10.3	30	5.2	27	4.6	17	2.9
Syphilis	1	0.09	8	0.74	6	0.7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Number of patients under the dyspansery control at the end of the year																
Mental disorders	5041	465.6	2222	209.0	1412	161.9	474	71.3	675	113.9	465*	79.8	505	85.8	492	82.6
Malignant neoplasms	285	26.3	190	17.9	405	46.4	256	38.5	143	24.1	179	30.7	193	32.8	211	35.4
Active tuberculosis	225	20.8	279	26.2	343	39.3	258	38.8	105	17.7	93	16.0	143	24.3	93	15.6

r.n. – per 100 000 0-14 y. o children

**PRAVELENCE OF CHILDREN FROM 15 TO 17 YEARS OLD
BY DISEASES**

Table2.12

	1990		1995		2000		2005		2010		2014*		2015		2016	
	a.n.	r.n	a.n.	r.n	a.n.	r.n	a.n.	r.n	a.n.	r.n	a.n.	r.n	a.n.	r.n	a.n.	r.n
Number of patients under the control diagnosed for the first time in life																
Mental disorders	213	146.4	101	80.0	163	132.0	138	72.7	242	157.0	41	36.8	76	72.0	48	47.2
Active tuberculosis	8	5.5	23	18.2	26	21.1	56	29.5	20	13.0	39	35.0	17	16.1	27	26.5
Syphilis	5	3.4	10	7.9	4	3.2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1.0
Gonorrhoea	28	19.2	65	51.5	16	13.0	5	2.6	6	3.9	-	-	-	-	3	2.9
Malignant neoplasms	Data missing						30	15.8	21	13.6	16	14.4	15	14.2	10	9.8
Number of patients under the dyspansery control at the end of the year																
Mental disorders	1058	727.2	594	470.5	588	490.6	405	211.7	1061	717.4	329*	305.5	306	296.2	239	239.0
Active tuberculosis	30	20.6	34	26.9	38	31.7	125	65.3	65	43.9	128	118.8	141	136.5	70	70.0
Malignant neoplasms	Data missing						118	61.7	68	46.0	56	52.0	52	50.3	32	32.0

r.n. – per 100 000 15-17 y. o

PRAVELENCE OF WOMEN DISEASES BY SPECIFIC DISEASES (a.n.)

Table2.13.1

	Women (absolute number)								
	ICD 10	1990	1995	2000	2005	2010	2014	2015	2016
Malignant neoplasms		2516	2175	2599	3069	3687	3969	4147	4081
Including`									
Breast	C50	663	619	686	927	982	1210	1093	1039
Uterine neck	C53	262	192	238	207	278	229	257	243
Uterine body	C54	82	74	102	162	191	237	260	263
Ovary	C56	145	109	148	181	184	202	201	198
Active tuberculosis	A15-A19	126	268	224	384	397	270	225	215
Alcoholism and alcoholic psychosis	F10	10	-	-	3	7	3	4	11
Syphilis	A50-A53	54	251	139	43	41	18	17	17
Salpingitis and oophoritis	N70	4689	2868	3044	2858	4912	4599	5116	4383
Erosion and ectropion of cervix uteri	N86	4664	3055	2148	2735	4293	4225	4696	4407
Endometriosis	N80	146	96	161	296	482	475	540	547
Absent, scanty and rare menstruation, Pain and other conditions associated with female genital organs and menstrual cycle*	N91- N94	1825	1301	1612	2163	4822	4786	5369	5028
Menopausal and other perimenopausal disorders	N95	1014	448	877	1203	3179	3088	4013	3771
Female infertility*	N97	799	565	943	607	1682	1474	1285	1263
Ectopic pregnancy, Other complications of labour and delivery, not elsewhere classified, Single delivery by forceps and vacuum extractor, Other maternal diseases classifiable elsewhere but complicating pregnancy, childbirth and the puerperium *	O00-O75. O81-O99	17332	9592	13307	15222	13254	13050	16615	14369

PRAVELENCE OF WOMEN DISEASES BY SPECIFIC DISEASES (r.n.)

Table2.13.2

	Women (relative number)**								
	ICD 10	1990	1995	2000	2005	2010	2014	2015	2016
Malignant neoplasms		137.8	112.1	133.0	184.3	219.9	252.1	263.7	259.9
Including`									
Breast	C50	36.3	31.9	35.1	55.7	58.6	76.9	69.6	66.2
Uterine neck	C53	14.3	9.8	12.2	12.4	16.6	14.6	16.4	15.5
Uterine body	C54	4.4	3.8	5.2	9.7	11.4	15.1	16.6	16.8
Ovary	C56	7.9	5.6	7.6	10.9	11.0	12.8	12.8	12.6
Active tuberculosis	A15-A19	6.9	13.8	11.5	23.1	23.7	17.2	14.3	13.7
Alcoholism and alcoholic psychosis	F10	0.5	-	-	0.2	0.4	0.2	0.3	0.7
Syphilis	A50-A53	2.9	12.9	7.1	2.6	2.4	1.1	1.1	1.1
Salpingitis and oophoritis	N70	256.8	147.8	155.8	171.6	293.0	292.5	325.8	279.5
Erosion and ectropion of cervix uteri	N86	255.5	157.4	109.9	164.2	256.1	268.7	299.0	281.0
Endometriosis	N80	7.9	4.9	8.2	17.8	28.8	30.2	34.4	34.9
Absent, scanty and rare menstruation, Pain and other conditions associated with female genital organs and menstrual cycle*	N91- N94	200.7	128.9	149.1	235.2	530.2	602.9	686.9	652.6
Menopausal and other perimenopausal disorders	N95	55.6	23.1	44.9	72.2	189.6	196.4	255.5	240.4
Female infertility*	N97	87.8	56.0	87.2	66.0	185.0	185.7	164.4	163.9
Ectopic pregnancy, Other complications of labour and delivery, not elsewhere classified, Single delivery by forceps and vacuum extractor, Other maternal diseases classifiable elsewhere but complicating pregnancy, childbirth and the puerperium *	O00-O75. O81-O99	1906.7	951.0	1230.9	1654.9	1457.4	1644.0	2125.8	1864.9

** The indicators are calculated from the number of the female's fertile age

** r.n- per 100000 women

NON-COMMUNICABLE DISEASES

CEREBROVASCULAR DISEASES

ENDOCRINE DISEASES

NEOPLASMS

ABBREVIATIONS

CVD	-	Diseases of the circulatory system
HD	-	Hypertensive renal and heart diseases
ED	-	Endocrine diseases
MN	-	Malignant neoplasms
IHD	-	Ichemic heart diseases
AMI	-	Acute myocardial infarction
CRHD	-	Chronic rheumatic heart diseases
SMI	-	Subsequent myocardial infarction
DM	-	Diabetes mellitus
CerVD	-	Cerebrovascular diseases
CI	-	Cerebral infarction
BH	-	Brain haemorrhage
r.n	-	per 100 000 resident

CEREBROVASCULAR DISEASES

INCIDENCE OF CVD AMONG THE ADULT POPULATION BY REGIONS, 2016

Table 2a.1

Diseases	ICD X	Yerevan		Aragatsotn		Ararat		Armavir		Gegharkunik	
		a.n.	r.n.	a.n.	r.n.	a.n.	r.n.	a.n.	r.n.	a.n.	r.n.
CVD Total `	I00-I99	19341	2302.5	1962	2018.5	3276	1672.3	5868	2893.5	3785	2167.8
including` HD	I10-I13	9361	1114.4	880	905.3	1374	701.4	2650	1306.7	1827	1046.4
IHD	I20-I25	5207	619.9	464	477.4	878	448.2	1772	873.8	927	530.9
AMI	I21	637	75.8	86	88.5	211	107.7	229	112.9	169	96.8
AP	I20	2453	292.0	181	186.2	367	187.3	514	253.5	374	214.2
CerVD	I60-I69	1165	138.7	313	322.0	575	293.5	767	378.2	530	303.6

INCIDENCE OF CVD AMONG ADOLESCENTS FROM 15 TO 17 Y.O. IN REGIONS, 2016

Table 2a.2

Diseases	ICD X	Yerevan		Aragatsotn		Ararat		Armavir		Gegharkunik	
		a.n.	r.n.	a.n.	r.n.	a.n.	r.n.	a.n.	r.n.	a.n.	r.n.
CVD Total `	I00-I99	130	400.0	6	125.0	16	175.8	80	842.1	74	822.2
Including` CRHD	I05-I09	1	3.1	0	0.0	2	22.0	0	0.0	2	22.2
HD	I10-I13	7	21.5	2	41.7	7	76.9	33	347.4	1	11.1

INCIDENCE OF CVD AMONG CHILDREN FROM 0-14 Y.O. IN REGIONS, 2016

Table 2a.3

Diseases	ICD X	Yerevan		Aragatsotn		Ararat		Armavir		Gegharkunik	
		a.n.	r.n.	a.n.	r.n.	a.n.	r.n.	a.n.	r.n.	a.n.	r.n.
CVD Total `	I00-I99	227	112.2	1	3.7	7	13.0	42	77.9	9	18.9
Including` CRHD	I05-I09	4	2.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	2	3.7	0	0.0
HD	I10-I13	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	3	6.3

INCIDENCE OF CVD AMONG THE ADULT POPULATION IN REGIONS, 2016

continuation 2a.1

Lori		Kotayk		Shirak		Syunik		Vayots Dzor		Tavush		RA		Diseases
a.n.	r.n.	a.n.	r.n.	a.n.	r.n.	a.n.	r.n.	a.n.	r.n.	a.n.	r.n.	a.n.	r.n.	
6446	3809.7	3548	1858.6	5535	3009.8	1367	1256.4	1590	4056.1	2350	2453.0	55068	2396.0	CVD Total
2832	1673.8	1460	764.8	3020	1642.2	657	603.9	872	2224.5	1195	1247.4	26128	1136.8	including` HD
2085	1232.3	997	522.3	1420	772.2	351	322.6	358	913.3	565	589.8	15024	653.7	IHD
170	100.5	172	90.1	183	99.5	132	121.3	49	125.0	123	128.4	2161	94.0	AMI
558	329.8	499	261.4	577	313.8	141	129.6	162	413.3	238	248.4	6064	263.8	AP
687	406.0	572	299.6	465	252.9	261	239.9	215	548.5	327	341.3	5877	255.7	CerVD

INCIDENCE OF CVD AMONG ADOLESCENTS FROM 15-17 Y.O. IN REGIONS, 2016

continuation 2a.2

Lori		Kotayk		Shirak		Syunik		Vayots Dzor		Tavush		RA		Diseases
a.n.	r.n.	a.n.	r.n.	a.n.	r.n.	a.n.	r.n.	a.n.	r.n.	a.n.	r.n.	a.n.	r.n.	
63	777.8	45	517.2	37	440.5	17	333.3	4	222.2	14	297.9	486	477.9	CVD Total
2	24.7	9	103.4	11	131.0	1	19.6	2	111.1	0	0.0	30	29.5	Including` . CRHD
17	209.9	15	172.4	8	95.2	4	78.4	0	0.0	8	170.2	102	100.3	HD

INCIDENCE OF CVD AMONG CHILDREN FROM 0-14 Y.O. IN REGIONS, 2016

continuation 2a.3

Lori		Kotayk		Shirak		Syunik		Vayots Dzor		Tavush		RA		Diseases
a.n.	r.n.	a.n.	r.n.	a.n.	r.n.	a.n.	r.n.	a.n.	r.n.	a.n.	r.n.	a.n.	r.n.	
42	91.9	29	54.0	28	57.3	12	47.4	4	42.1	12	49.0	413	69.7	CVD Total
1	2.2	0	0.0	2	4.1	1	4.0	1	10.5	1	4.1	12	2.0	Including` . CRHD
1	2.2	13	24.2	4	8.2	1	4.0	0	0.0	5	20.4	27	4.6	HD

PRAVELENCE OF CVD AMONG THE ADULT POPULATION IN REGIONS, 2016
(total number of patients)

Table 2a.4

Diseases	ICD X	Yerevan		Aragatsotn		Ararat		Armavir		Gegharkunik	
		a.n.	r.n.	a.n.	r.n.	a.n.	r.n.	a.n.	r.n.	a.n.	r.n.
CVD Total	I00-I99	90607	10786.5	8992	9251.0	17072	8714.7	23850	11760.4	21968	12581.9
including` HD	I10-I13	43433	5170.6	5155	5303.5	8814	4499.2	14168	6986.2	12939	7410.7
IHD	I20-I25	32597	3880.6	2009	2066.9	5278	2694.2	6733	3320.0	5240	3001.1
AMI	I21	641	76.3	86	88.5	225	114.9	232	114.4	181	103.7
AP	I20	10541	1254.9	503	517.5	1613	823.4	2312	1140.0	2509	1437.0
CerVD	I60-I69	5610	667.9	1022	1051.4	1693	864.2	1660	818.5	1746	1000.0

INCIDENCE OF CVD AMONG ADOLESCENTS FROM 15 TO 17 Y.O IN REGIONS
(total number of patients) 2016

Table 2a.5

Diseases	ICD X	Yerevan		Aragatsotn		Ararat		Armavir		Gegharkunik	
		a.n.	r.n.	a.n.	r.n.	a.n.	r.n.	a.n.	r.n.	a.n.	r.n.
CVD Total	I00-I99	204	627.7	16	333.3	37	406.6	247	2600.0	119	1322.2
Including` CRHD	I05-I09	10	30.8	6	125.0	6	65.9	6	63.2	3	33.3
HD	I10-I13	30	92.3	2	41.7	16	175.8	73	768.4	6	66.7

INCIDENCE OF CVD AMONG CHILDREN FROM 0-14 Y.O. IN REGIONS, 2016
(total number of patients)

Table 2a.6

Diseases	ICD X	Yerevan		Aragatsotn		Ararat		Armavir		Gegharkunik	
		a.n.	r.n.	a.n.	r.n.	a.n.	r.n.	a.n.	r.n.	a.n.	r.n.
CVD Total	I00-I99	299	147.8	10	36.8	27	50.3	214	397.0	56	117.6
Including` CRHD	I05-I09	11	5.4	7	25.7	7	13.0	6	11.1	4	8.4
HD	I10-I13	2	1.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	13	24.1	8	16.8

PRAVELENCE OF CVD AMONG THE ADULT POPULATION IN REGIONS, 2016
(total number of patients)

continuation 2a.4

Lori		Kotayk		Shirak		Syunik		Vayots Dzor		Tavush		RA		Diseases
a.n.	r.n.	a.n.	r.n.	a.n.	r.n.	a.n.	r.n.	a.n.	r.n.	a.n.	r.n.	a.n.	r.n.	
21119	12481.7	17199	9009.4	15772	8576.4	9983	9175.6	5948	15173.5	12477	13024.0	244987	10659.5	CVD Total
10937	6463.9	9184	4810.9	8612	4683.0	6052	5562.5	3136	8000.0	7268	7586.6	129698	5643.2	including`HD
6580	3888.9	4982	2609.7	4282	2328.4	2444	2246.3	1648	4204.1	3078	3212.9	74871	3257.7	IHD
179	105.8	172	90.1	183	99.5	132	121.3	49	125.0	123	128.4	2203	95.9	AMI
2316	1368.8	2188	1146.1	2073	1127.2	1295	1190.3	708	1806.1	1071	1118.0	27129	1180.4	AP
1750	1034.3	1471	770.6	1317	716.2	773	710.5	618	1576.5	1122	1171.2	18782	817.2	CerVD

INCIDENCE OF CVD AMONG ADOLESCENTS FROM 15 TO 17 Y.O IN REGIONS
(total number of patients), 2016

continuation 2a.5

Lori		Kotayk		Shirak		Syunik		Vayots Dzor		Tavush		RA		Diseases
a.n.	r.n.	a.n.	r.n.	a.n.	r.n.	a.n.	r.n.	a.n.	r.n.	a.n.	r.n.	a.n.	r.n.	
127	1567.9	106	1218.4	92	1095.2	36	705.9	8	444.4	23	489.4	1015	998.0	CVD Total
11	135.8	19	218.4	17	202.4	4	78.4	3	166.7	0	0.0	85	83.6	Including` CRHD
44	543.2	29	333.3	28	333.3	12	235.3	1	55.6	14	297.9	255	250.7	HD

INCIDENCE OF CVD AMONG CHILDREN FROM 0-14 Y.O. IN REGIONS, 2016
(total number of patients)

continuation 2a.6

Lori		Kotayk		Shirak		Syunik		Vayots Dzor		Tavush		RA		Diseases
a.n.	r.n.	a.n.	r.n.	a.n.	r.n.	a.n.	r.n.	a.n.	r.n.	a.n.	r.n.	a.n.	r.n.	
104	227.6	71	132.2	96	196.3	29	114.6	12	126.3	22	89.8	940	158.7	CVD Total
18	39.4	7	13.0	11	22.5	8	31.6	7	73.7	4	16.3	90	15.2	Including` CRHD
4	8.8	29	54.0	6	12.3	1	4.0	0	0.0	10	40.8	73	12.3	HD

PRAVELENCE OF CVD AMONG RA POPULATION, 2016
(total number of registered patients)

Table 2a.7

Diseases	ICD X	Adults		0-14 y.o		15-17 y.o.	
		a.n.	r.n.	a.n.	r.n.	a.n.	r.n.
CVD Total	I00-I99	244987	10659.5	940	158.7	1015	998.0
CRHD	I05-I09	3958	172.2	90	15.2	85	83.6
HD	I10-I13	129698	5643.2	73	12.3	255	250.7
IHD	I20-I25	74871	3257.7	0	0.0	0	0.0
Including` AP	I20	27129	1180.4	0	0.0	0	0.0
AMI	I21	2203	95.9	0	0.0	0	0.0
SMI	I22	814	35.4	0	0.0	0	0.0
CerVD	I60-I69	18782	817.2	3	0.5	5	4.9
Including`SH	I60-I62	2407	104.7	0	0.0	0	0.0
CI	I63	2675	116.4	1	0.2	0	0.0
Stroke, not specified as haemorrhage or infarction	I64	2065	89.8	0	0.0	0	0.0
Occlusion and stenosis of precerebral arteries, not resulting in cerebral infarction	I65-I66	5655	246.1	0	0.0	0	0.0

INCIDENCE OF CVD AMONG RA POPULATION BY SEX/AGE GROUP, 2016

Table 2a.8

Diseases	ICD X	Sex	0-14	15-17	Adults							
					Total	18-24	25-39	40-49	50-59	60-65	65 and >	
CVD total	I00-I99		413	486	55068							
CRHD	I05-I09	m	6	15	244	22	50	51	70	39	12	
		f	6	15	280	18	47	69	75	53	18	
HD	I10-I13	m	18	74	12052	111	544	2412	3600	2987	2398	
		f	9	28	14076	83	591	2372	5469	3161	2400	
IHD	I20-I25	m	0	0	9058	6	271	1631	2988	2422	1740	
		f	0	0	5966	3	114	826	1877	1779	1367	
AP	I20	m	0	0	3719	3	103	714	1193	1018	688	
		f	0	0	2345	2	30	350	741	711	511	
AMI	I21	m	0	0	1563	0	28	300	612	402	221	
		f	0	0	598	0	4	59	190	204	141	
SMI	I22	m	0	0	405	0	1	44	140	135	85	
		f	0	0	125	0	0	7	42	38	38	
CerVD	I60-I69	m	2	2	3115	2	41	282	814	1023	953	
		f	0	2	2762	5	47	224	668	963	855	
Including`SH	I60-I62	m	0	0	570	0	9	49	160	195	157	
		f	0	0	437	0	7	37	123	153	117	
CI	I63	m	1	0	629	0	9	40	155	210	215	
		f	0	0	508	1	5	34	129	174	165	
Stroke, not specified as haemorrhage or infarction	I64	m	0	0	466	0	0	31	115	151	169	
		f	0	0	362	0	2	25	68	123	144	
Occlusion and stenosis of precerebral arteries, not resulting in cerebral infarction	I65-I66	m	0	0	809	0	9	73	229	276	222	
		f	0	0	930	0	14	65	222	366	263	

**PREVALENCE OF CVD AMONG YEREVAN POPULATION
(total number of registered patients), 2016**

Table 2a.9

Diseases	ICD X	Adults		0-14 y.o.		15-17 y.o.	
		a.n.	r.n.	a.n.	r.n.	a.n.	r.n.
CVD total	I00-I99	90607	10786.5	299	147.8	204	627.7
CRHD	I05-I09	854	101.7	11	5.4	10	30.8
HD	I10-I13	43433	5170.6	2	1.0	30	92.3
IHD	I20-I25	32597	3880.6	0	0.0	0	0.0
Including` AP	I20	10541	1254.9	0	0.0	0	0.0
AMI	I21	641	76.3	0	0.0	0	0.0
SMI	I22	244	29.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
CerVD	I60-I69	5610	667.9	1	0.5	0	0.0
Including` SH	I60-I62	847	100.8	0	0.0	0	0.0
CI	I63	1016	121.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
Stroke, not specified as haemorrhage or infarction	I64	318	37.9	0	0.0	0	0.0
Occlusion and stenosis of precerebral arteries, not resulting in cerebral infarction	I65-I66	1817	216.3	0	0.0	0	0.0

INCIDENCE OF CVD AMONG YEREVAN POPULATION BY SEX/AGE GROUP, 2016

Table 2a.10

Diseases	ICD X	Sex	0-14	15-17	Adults							
					Total	18-24	25-39	40-49	50-59	60-65	65 and >	
CVD total	I00-I99		227	130	19341							
CRHD	I05-I09	m	2	1	49	15	15	5	9	4	1	
		f	2	0	65	12	14	16	10	9	4	
HD	I10-I13	m	0	5	3621	70	156	661	1023	910	801	
		f	0	2	5740	58	175	668	2687	1208	944	
IHD	I20-I25	m	0	0	3086	3	53	478	999	877	676	
		f	0	0	2121	1	28	204	613	662	613	
AP	I20	m	0	0	1493	1	14	247	465	416	350	
		f	0	0	960	1	5	98	268	301	287	
AMI	I21	m	0	0	476	0	6	78	170	152	70	
		f	0	0	161	0	0	10	41	64	46	
SMI	I22	m	0	0	78	0	0	10	27	23	18	
		f	0	0	21	0	0	2	4	8	7	
CerVD	I60-I69	m	0	0	647	0	9	68	173	201	196	
		f	0	0	518	1	9	59	148	176	125	
Including` SH	I60-I62	m	0	0	144	0	1	15	46	48	34	
		f	0	0	121	0	1	13	38	44	25	
CI	I63	m	0	0	230	0	5	19	51	77	78	
		f	0	0	157	1	2	9	40	61	44	
Stroke, not specified as haemorrhage or infarction	I64	m	0	0	47	0	0	5	9	16	17	
		f	0	0	39	0	2	8	11	11	7	
Occlusion and stenosis of precerebral arteries, not resulting in cerebral infarction	I65-I66	m	0	0	103	0	2	13	43	23	22	
		f	0	0	100	0	1	13	31	34	21	

PREVALENCE OF CVD AMONG ARAGATSOTN POPULATION, 2016
(total number of registered patients)

Table 2a.11

Diseases	ICD X	Adults		0-14 y.o.		15-17 y.o.	
		a.n.	r.n.	a.n.	r.n.	a.n.	r.n.
CVD total	I00-I99	8992	9251.0	10	36.8	16	333.3
CRHD	I05-I09	157	161.5	7	25.7	6	125.0
HD	I10-I13	5155	5303.5	0	0.0	2	41.7
IHD	I20-I25	2009	2066.9	0	0.0	0	0.0
Including` AP	I20	503	517.5	0	0.0	0	0.0
AMI	I21	86	88.5	0	0.0	0	0.0
SMI	I22	30	30.9	0	0.0	0	0.0
CerVD	I60-I69	1022	1051.4	0	0.0	0	0.0
Including` SH	I60-I62	86	88.5	0	0.0	0	0.0
CI	I63	70	72.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
Stroke, not specified as haemorrhage or infarction	I64	144	148.1	0	0.0	0	0.0
Occlusion and stenosis of precerebral arteries, not resulting in cerebral infarction	I65-I66	145	149.2	0	0.0	0	0.0

INCIDENCE OF CVD AMONG ARAGATSOTN POPULATION BY SEX/AGE GROUP, 2016

Table 2a.12

Diseases	ICD X	Sex	0-14	15-17	Adults							
					Total	18-24	25-39	40-49	50-59	60-65	65 and >	
CVD total	I00-I99		1	6	1962							
CRHD	I05-I09	m	0	0	7	0	0	3	1	3	0	
		f	0	0	6	0	0	2	2	2	0	
HD	I10-I13	m	0	2	407	3	36	99	124	87	58	
		f	0	0	473	2	33	92	171	106	69	
IHD	I20-I25	m	0	0	307	0	15	79	100	74	39	
		f	0	0	157	0	7	28	63	44	15	
AP	I20	m	0	0	118	0	8	27	38	26	19	
		f	0	0	63	0	1	10	23	19	10	
AMI	I21	m	0	0	71	0	0	25	28	12	6	
		f	0	0	15	0	0	3	4	4	4	
SMI	I22	m	0	0	10	0	0	0	6	1	3	
		f	0	0	6	0	0	3	3	0	0	
CerVD	I60-I69	m	0	0	135	0	13	19	48	30	25	
		f	0	0	178	0	11	28	52	50	37	
Including` SH	I60-I62	m	0	0	23	0	3	5	9	2	4	
		f	0	0	26	0	2	4	9	8	3	
CI	I63	m	0	0	14	0	1	2	3	2	6	
		f	0	0	18	0	0	3	5	5	5	
Stroke, not specified as haemorrhage or infarction	I64	m	0	0	26	0	0	2	7	11	6	
		f	0	0	25	0	0	2	3	10	10	
Occlusion and stenosis of precerebral arteries, not resulting in cerebral infarction	I65-I66	m	0	0	22	0	0	2	5	8	7	
		f	0	0	46	0	0	6	11	15	14	

**PREVALENCE OF CVD AMONG ARARAT POPULATION
(total number of registered patients), 2016**

Table 2a.13

Diseases	ICD X	Adults		0-14 y.o.		15-17 y.o.	
		a.n.	r.n.	a.n.	r.n.	a.n.	r.n.
CVD total	I00-I99	17072	8714.7	27	50.3	37	406.6
CRHD	I05-I09	304	155.2	7	13.0	6	65.9
HD	I10-I13	8814	4499.2	0	0.0	16	175.8
IHD	I20-I25	5278	2694.2	0	0.0	0	0.0
Including` AP	I20	1613	823.4	0	0.0	0	0.0
AMI	I21	225	114.9	0	0.0	0	0.0
SMI	I22	57	29.1	0	0.0	0	0.0
CerVD	I60-I69	1693	864.2	0	0.0	0	0.0
Including` SH	I60-I62	152	77.6	0	0.0	0	0.0
CI	I63	142	72.5	0	0.0	0	0.0
Stroke, not specified as haemorrhage or infarction	I64	227	115.9	0	0.0	0	0.0
Occlusion and stenosis of precerebral arteries, not resulting in cerebral infarction	I65-I66	609	310.9	0	0.0	0	0.0

INCIDENCE OF CVD AMONG ARARAT POPULATION BY SEX/AGE GROUP, 2016

Table 2a.14

Diseases	ICD X	Sex	0-14	15-17	Adults							
					Total	18-24	25-39	40-49	50-59	60-65	65 and >	
CVD total	I00-I99		7	16	3276							
CRHD	I05-I09	m	0	2	20	1	4	5	8	2	0	
		f	0	0	20	0	4	3	9	4	0	
HD	I10-I13	m	0	6	641	1	34	144	236	123	103	
		f	0	1	733	0	28	180	251	151	123	
IHD	I20-I25	m	0	0	551	0	31	114	207	137	62	
		f	0	0	327	0	9	50	129	87	52	
AP	I20	m	0	0	218	0	11	43	82	66	16	
		f	0	0	149	0	7	26	63	37	16	
AMI	I21	m	0	0	150	0	3	32	66	33	16	
		f	0	0	61	0	1	10	25	16	9	
SMI	I22	m	0	0	31	0	0	4	11	10	6	
		f	0	0	3	0	0	0	1	0	2	
CerVD	I60-I69	m	0	0	314	2	1	22	79	108	102	
		f	0	0	261	2	3	16	58	96	86	
Including` SH	I60-I62	m	0	0	51	0	0	4	14	17	16	
		f	0	0	28	0	0	2	6	9	11	
CI	I63	m	0	0	23	0	0	0	5	9	9	
		f	0	0	21	0	0	1	5	9	6	
Stroke, not specified as haemorrhage or infarction	I64	m	0	0	53	0	0	1	12	21	19	
		f	0	0	40	0	0	1	9	16	14	
Occlusion and stenosis of precerebral arteries, not resulting in cerebral infarction	I65-I66	m	0	0	130	0	1	12	38	38	41	
		f	0	0	120	0	2	9	27	49	33	

**PREVALENCE OF CVD AMONG ARMAVIR POPULATION
(total number of registered patients), 2016**

Table 2a.15

Diseases	ICD X	Adults		0-14 y.o.		15-17 y.o.	
		a.n.	r.n.	a.n.	r.n.	a.n.	r.n.
CVD total	I00-I99	23850	11760.4	214	397.0	247	2600.0
CRHD	I05-I09	322	158.8	6	11.1	6	63.2
HD	I10-I13	14168	6986.2	13	24.1	73	768.4
IHD	I20-I25	6733	3320.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
Including` AP	I20	2312	1140.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
AMI	I21	232	114.4	0	0.0	0	0.0
SMI	I22	68	33.5	0	0.0	0	0.0
CERVD	I60-I69	1660	818.5	0	0.0	0	0.0
Including` SH	I60-I62	115	56.7	0	0.0	0	0.0
CI	I63	92	45.4	0	0.0	0	0.0
Stroke, not specified as haemorrhage or infarction	I64	367	181.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
Occlusion and stenosis of precerebral arteries, not resulting in cerebral infarction	I65-I66	651	321.0	0	0.0	0	0.0

INCIDENCE OF CVD AMONG ARMAVIR POPULATION BY SEX/AGE GROUP, 2016

Table 2a.16

Diseases	ICD X	Sex	0-14	15-17	Adults							
					Total	18-24	25-39	40-49	50-59	60-65	65 and >	
CVD total	I00-I99		42	80	5868							
CRHD	I05-I09	m	1	0	13	0	0	5	5	3	0	
		f	1	0	16	0	3	5	7	1	0	
HD	I10-I13	m	0	20	1356	0	37	304	438	332	245	
		f	0	13	1294	0	28	281	484	291	210	
IHD	I20-I25	m	0	0	1020	0	13	205	322	259	221	
		f	0	0	752	0	5	146	208	227	166	
Including` AP	I20	m	0	0	311	0	4	66	101	79	61	
		f	0	0	203	0	1	30	55	70	47	
AMI	I21	m	0	0	150	0	0	25	55	46	24	
		f	0	0	79	0	0	10	18	31	20	
SMI	I22	m	0	0	43	0	0	4	13	14	12	
		f	0	0	24	0	0	1	9	5	9	
CERVD	I60-I69	m	0	0	385	0	2	34	97	140	112	
		f	0	0	382	0	0	22	83	151	126	
Including` SH	I60-I62	m	0	0	48	0	0	5	14	14	15	
		f	0	0	26	0	0	2	5	13	6	
CI	I63	m	0	0	49	0	0	4	16	15	14	
		f	0	0	38	0	0	3	7	18	10	
Stroke, not specified as haemorrhage or infarction	I64	m	0	0	107	0	0	7	19	33	48	
		f	0	0	94	0	0	4	13	30	47	
Occlusion and stenosis of precerebral arteries, not resulting in cerebral infarction	I65-I66	m	0	0	102	0	1	7	27	43	24	
		f	0	0	163	0	0	7	44	76	36	

**PREVALENCE OF CVD AMONG GEGHARKUNIK POPULATION
(total number of registered patients), 2016**

Table 2a.17

Diseases	ICD X	Adults		0-14 y.o.		15-17 y.o.	
		a.n.	r.n.	a.n.	r.n.	a.n.	r.n.
CVD total	I00-I99	21968	12581.9	56	117.6	119	1322.2
CRHD	I05-I09	508	291.0	4	8.4	3	33.3
HD	I10-I13	12939	7410.7	8	16.8	6	66.7
IHD	I20-I25	5240	3001.1	0	0.0	0	0.0
Including` AP	I20	2509	1437.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
AMI	I21	181	103.7	0	0.0	0	0.0
SMI	I22	68	38.9	0	0.0	0	0.0
CERVD	I60-I69	1746	1000.0	0	0.0	4	44.4
Including` SH	I60-I62	210	120.3	0	0.0	0	0.0
CI	I63	97	55.6	0	0.0	0	0.0
Stroke, not specified as haemorrhage or infarction	I64	212	121.4	0	0.0	0	0.0

INCIDENCE OF CVD AMONG GEGHARKUNIK POPULATION BY SEX/AGE GROUP, 2016

Table 2a.18

Diseases	ICD X	Sex	0-14	15-17	Adults							
					Total	18-24	25-39	40-49	50-59	60-65	65 and >	
CVD total	I00-I99		9	74	3785							
CRHD	I05-I09	m	0	1	26	0	4	4	14	4	0	
		f	0	1	31	0	2	9	12	5	3	
HD	I10-I13	m	3	1	861	2	22	244	257	228	108	
		f	0	0	966	2	32	227	301	280	124	
IHD	I20-I25	m	0	0	585	0	34	154	188	125	84	
		f	0	0	342	0	16	82	112	80	52	
Including` AP	I20	m	0	0	224	0	13	64	67	48	32	
		f	0	0	150	0	3	36	47	40	24	
AMI	I21	m	0	0	130	0	4	26	55	26	19	
		f	0	0	39	0	1	2	15	16	5	
SMI	I22	m	0	0	37	0	1	5	16	9	6	
		f	0	0	3	0	0	0	2	0	1	
CERVD	I60-I69	m	0	2	276	0	0	9	57	114	96	
		f	0	2	254	0	2	7	51	102	92	
Including` SH	I60-I62	m	0	0	51	0	0	1	12	19	19	
		f	0	0	35	0	0	2	7	12	14	
CI	I63	m	0	0	21	0	0	0	3	4	14	
		f	0	0	15	0	1	0	3	3	8	
Stroke, not specified as haemorrhage or infarction	I64	m	0	0	59	0	0	5	14	19	21	
		f	0	0	34	0	0	2	7	12	13	
Occlusion and stenosis of precerebral arteries, not resulting in cerebral infarction	I65-I66	m	0	0	102	0	0	2	14	63	23	
		f	0	0	134	0	1	2	26	61	44	

**PREVALENCE OF CVD AMONG LORI POPULATION
(total number of registered patients), 2016**

Table 2a.19

Diseases	ICD X	Adults		0-14 y.o.		15-17 y.o.	
		a.n.	r.n.	a.n.	r.n.	a.n.	r.n.
CVD total	I00-I99	21119	12481.7	104	227.6	127	1567.9
CRHD	I05-I09	367	216.9	18	39.4	11	135.8
HD	I10-I13	10937	6463.9	4	8.8	44	543.2
IHD	I20-I25	6580	3888.9	0	0.0	0	0.0
Including` AP	I20	2316	1368.8	0	0.0	0	0.0
AMI	I21	179	105.8	0	0.0	0	0.0
SMI	I22	37	21.9	0	0.0	0	0.0
CERVD	I60-I69	1750	1034.3	0	0.0	0	0.0
Including` SH	I60-I62	303	179.1	0	0.0	0	0.0
CI	I63	242	143.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
Stroke, not specified as haemorrhage or infarction	I64	150	88.7	0	0.0	0	0.0
Occlusion and stenosis of precerebral arteries, not resulting in cerebral infarction	I65-I66	637	376.5	0	0.0	0	0.0

INCIDENCE OF CVD AMONG LORI POPULATION BY SEX/AGE GROUP, 2016

Table 2a.20

Diseases	ICD X	Sex	0-14	15-17	Adults							
					Total	18-24	25-39	40-49	50-59	60-65	65 and >	
CVD total	I00-I99		42	63	6446							
CRHD	I05-I09	m	1	1	29	1	4	9	9	2	4	
		f	0	1	28	0	4	7	7	8	2	
HD	I10-I13	m	1	15	1445	14	59	217	468	387	300	
		f	0	2	1387	8	72	254	440	324	289	
IHD	I20-I25	m	0	0	1198	0	32	171	358	350	287	
		f	0	0	887	0	22	108	259	252	246	
Including` AP	I20	m	0	0	359	0	9	71	135	88	56	
		f	0	0	199	0	4	28	73	51	43	
AMI	I21	m	0	0	119	0	1	20	46	31	21	
		f	0	0	51	0	1	3	11	16	20	
SMI	I22	m	0	0	24	0	0	3	6	10	5	
		f	0	0	7	0	0	1	2	2	2	
CERVD	I60-I69	m	0	0	393	0	7	48	114	108	116	
		f	0	0	294	0	6	33	73	89	93	
Including` SH	I60-I62	m	0	0	78	0	2	11	17	26	22	
		f	0	0	54	0	2	7	15	15	15	
CI	I63	m	0	0	43	0	1	5	14	14	9	
		f	0	0	36	0	1	6	11	8	10	
Stroke, not specified as haemorrhage or infarction	I64	m	0	0	26	0	0	4	10	6	6	
		f	0	0	22	0	0	3	8	6	5	
Occlusion and stenosis of precerebral arteries, not resulting in cerebral infarction	I65-I66	m	0	0	178	0	4	20	51	46	57	
		f	0	0	147	0	3	14	35	48	47	

**PREVALENCE OF CVD AMONG KOTAYK POPULATION
(total number of registered patients), 2016**

Table 2a.21

Diseases	ICD X	Adults		0-14 y.o.		15-17 y.o.	
		a.n.	r.n.	a.n.	r.n.	a.n.	r.n.
CVD total	I00-I99	17199	9009.4	71	132.2	106	1218.4
CRHD	I05-I09	305	159.8	7	13.0	19	218.4
HD	I10-I13	9184	4810.9	29	54.0	29	333.3
IHD	I20-I25	4982	2609.7	0	0.0	0	0.0
Including` AP	I20	2188	1146.1	0	0.0	0	0.0
AMI	I21	172	90.1	0	0.0	0	0.0
SMI	I22	109	57.1	0	0.0	0	0.0
CERVD	I60-I69	1471	770.6	1	1.9	1	11.5
Including` SH	I60-I62	275	144.1	0	0.0	0	0.0
CI	I63	344	180.2	0	0.0	0	0.0
Stroke, not specified as haemorrhage or infarction	I64	192	100.6	0	0.0	0	0.0
Occlusion and stenosis of precerebral arteries, not resulting in cerebral infarction	I65-I66	273	143.0	0	0.0	0	0.0

INCIDENCE OF CVD AMONG KOTAYK POPULATION BY SEX/AGE GROUP, 2016

Table 2a.22

Diseases	ICD X	Sex	0-14	15-17	Adults							
					Total	18-24	25-39	40-49	50-59	60-65	65 and >	
CVD total	I00-I99		29	45	3548							
CRHD	I05-I09	m	0	3	14	0	4	3	4	2	1	
		f	0	6	20	2	4	4	6	4	0	
HD	I10-I13	m	8	10	693	6	24	142	235	190	96	
		f	5	5	767	3	48	157	292	176	91	
IHD	I20-I25	m	0	0	623	2	19	104	206	199	93	
		f	0	0	374	1	7	65	119	109	73	
Including` AP	I20	m	0	0	295	2	13	62	87	97	34	
		f	0	0	204	1	6	50	58	60	29	
AMI	I21	m	0	0	123	0	1	23	53	33	13	
		f	0	0	49	0	1	5	26	9	8	
SMI	I22	m	0	0	59	0	0	3	24	22	10	
		f	0	0	26	0	0	0	8	8	10	
CERVD	I60-I69	m	1	0	306	0	3	18	97	95	93	
		f	0	0	266	0	10	21	70	91	74	
Including` SH	I60-I62	m	0	0	45	0	2	0	16	18	9	
		f	0	0	52	0	2	2	15	16	17	
CI	I63	m	0	0	125	0	1	3	31	43	47	
		f	0	0	93	0	1	6	27	35	24	
Stroke, not specified as haemorrhage or infarction	I64	m	0	0	40	0	0	1	25	10	4	
		f	0	0	27	0	0	4	5	11	7	
Occlusion and stenosis of precerebral arteries, not resulting in cerebral infarction	I65-I66	m	0	0	63	0	0	9	22	16	16	
		f	0	0	74	0	7	7	18	21	21	

PREVALENCE OF CVD AMONG SHIRAK POPULATION

(total number of registered patients), 2016

Table 2a.23

Diseases	ICD X	Adults		0-14 y.o.		15-17 y.o.	
		a.n.	r.n.	a.n.	r.n.	a.n.	r.n.
CVD total	I00-199	15772	8576.4	96	196.3	92	1095.2
CRHD	I05-I09	420	228.4	11	22.5	17	202.4
HD	I10-I13	8612	4683.0	6	12.3	28	333.3
IHD	I20-I25	4282	2328.4	0	0.0	0	0.0
Including` AP	I20	2073	1127.2	0	0.0	0	0.0
AMI	I21	183	99.5	0	0.0	0	0.0
SMI	I22	84	45.7	0	0.0	0	0.0
CERVD	I60-I69	1317	716.2	0	0.0	0	0.0
Including` SH	I60-I62	168	91.4	0	0.0	0	0.0
CI	I63	176	95.7	0	0.0	0	0.0
Stroke, not specified as haemorrhage or infarction	I64	191	103.9	0	0.0	0	0.0
Occlusion and stenosis of precerebral arteries, not resulting in cerebral infarction	I65-I66	222	120.7	0	0.0	0	0.0

INCIDENCE OF CVD AMONG SHIRAK POPULATION BY SEX/AGE GROUP, 2016

Table 2a.24

Diseases	ICD X	Sex	0-14	15-17	Adults						
					Total	18-24	25-39	40-49	50-59	60-65	65 and>
CVD total	I00-199		28	37	5535						
CRHD	I05-I09	m	0	6	37	1	7	7	8	13	1
		f	2	5	37	0	6	11	9	7	4
HD	I10-I13	m	2	7	1608	3	111	347	464	450	233
		f	2	1	1412	0	113	271	397	366	265
IHD	I20-I25	m	0	0	865	0	42	175	341	210	97
		f	0	0	555	0	6	84	227	187	51
Including` AP	I20	m	0	0	360	0	18	68	106	109	59
		f	0	0	217	0	1	41	79	75	21
AMI	I21	m	0	0	126	0	6	25	58	26	11
		f	0	0	57	0	0	8	21	24	4
SMI	I22	m	0	0	58	0	0	7	24	21	6
		f	0	0	19	0	0	0	8	9	2
CERVD	I60-I69	m	0	0	263	0	2	35	70	111	45
		f	0	0	202	0	2	19	45	83	53
Including` SH	I60-I62	m	0	0	53	0	0	4	17	25	7
		f	0	0	30	0	0	2	9	13	6
CI	I63	m	0	0	34	0	1	3	7	17	6
		f	0	0	23	0	0	0	7	9	7
Stroke, not specified as haemorrhage or infarction	I64	m	0	0	34	0	0	4	8	15	7
		f	0	0	30	0	0	1	6	11	12
Occlusion and stenosis of precerebral arteries, not resulting in cerebral infarction	I65-I66	m	0	0	32	0	1	4	11	11	5
		f	0	0	43	0	0	5	5	22	11

**PREVALENCE OF CVD AMONG SYUNIK POPULATION
(total number of registered patients), 2016**

Table 2a.25

Diseases	ICD X	Adults		0-14 y.o.		15-17 y.o.	
		a.n.	r.n.	a.n.	r.n.	a.n.	r.n.
CVD total	I00-I99	9983	9175.6	29	114.6	36	705.9
CRHD	I05-I09	273	250.9	8	31.6	4	78.4
HD	I10-I13	6052	5562.5	1	4.0	12	235.3
IHD	I20-I25	2444	2246.3	0	0.0	0	0.0
Including` AP	I20	1295	1190.3	0	0.0	0	0.0
AMI	I21	132	121.3	0	0.0	0	0.0
SMI	I22	61	56.1	0	0.0	0	0.0
CERVD	I60-I69	773	710.5	1	4.0	0	0.0
Including` SH	I60-I62	101	92.8	0	0.0	0	0.0
CI	I63	326	299.6	1	4.0	0	0.0
Stroke, not specified as haemorrhage or infarction	I64	80	73.5	0	0.0	0	0.0
Occlusion and stenosis of precerebral arteries, not resulting in cerebral infarction	I65-I66	120	110.3	0	0.0	0	0.0

INCIDENCE OF CVD AMONG SYUNIK POPULATION BY SEX/AGE GROUP, 2016

Table 2a.26

Diseases	ICD X	Sex	0-14	15-17	Adults							
					Total	18-24	25-39	40-49	50-59	60-65	65 and >	
CVD total	I00-I99		12	17	1367							
CRHD	I05-I09	m	1	1	6	0	2	3	1	0	0	
		f	0	0	9	0	2	2	2	3	0	
HD	I10-I13	m	1	2	305	3	21	73	105	63	40	
		f	0	2	352	4	16	75	148	63	46	
IHD	I20-I25	m	0	0	231	0	6	45	98	58	24	
		f	0	0	120	0		16	54	34	16	
Including` AP	I20	m	0	0	92	0	5	15	42	26	4	
		f	0	0	49	0	0	7	26	11	5	
AMI	I21	m	0	0	95	0	1	20	48	17	9	
		f	0	0	37	0	0	5	16	10	6	
SMI	I22	m	0	0	35	0	0	3	7	15	10	
		f	0	0	9	0	0		3	3	3	
CERVD	I60-I69	m	1	0	116	0	0	6	28	37	45	
		f	0	0	145	0	0	7	42	35	61	
Including` SH	I60-I62	m	0	0	23	0	0	2	5	6	10	
		f	0	0	25	0	0	1	9	6	9	
CI	I63	m	1	0	57	0	0	2	18	22	15	
		f	0	0	73	0	0	3	19	15	36	
Stroke, not specified as haemorrhage or infarction	I64	m	0	0	20	0	0	0	1	5	14	
		f	0	0	11	0	0	0	1	3	7	
Occlusion and stenosis of precerebral arteries, not resulting in cerebral infarction	I65-I66	m	0	0	7	0	0	1	3	2	1	
		f	0	0	17	0	0	2	7	5	3	

**PREVALENCE OF CVD AMONG VAYOTS DZOR POPULATION
(total number of registered patients), 2016**

Table 2a.27

Diseases	ICD X	Adults		0-14 y.o.		15-17 y.o.	
		a.n.	r.n.	a.n.	r.n.	a.n.	r.n.
CVD total	I00-I99	5948	15173.5	12	126.3	8	444.4
CRHD	I05-I09	210	535.7	7	73.7	3	166.7
HD	I10-I13	3136	8000.0	0	0.0	1	55.6
IHD	I20-I25	1648	4204.1	0	0.0	0	0.0
Including` AP	I20	708	1806.1	0	0.0	0	0.0
AMI	I21	49	125.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
SMI	I22	23	58.7	0	0.0	0	0.0
CERVD	I60-I69	618	1576.5	0	0.0	0	0.0
Including` SH	I60-I62	50	127.6	0	0.0	0	0.0
CI	I63	12	30.6	0	0.0	0	0.0
Stroke, not specified as haemorrhage or infarction	I64	100	255.1	0	0.0	0	0.0
Occlusion and stenosis of precerebral arteries, not resulting in cerebral infarction	I65-I66	137	349.5	0	0.0	0	0.0

INCIDENCE OF CVD AMONG VAYOTS DZOR POPULATION BY SEX/AGE GROUP, 2016

Table 2a.28

Diseases	ICD X	Sex	0-14	15-17	Adults						
					Total	18-24	25-39	40-49	50-59	60-65	65 and >
CVD total	I00-I99		4	4	1590						
CRHD	I05-I09	m	0	0	31	4	9	3	9	3	3
		f	1	2	32	4	5	7	6	5	5
HD	I10-I13	m	0	0	568	4	23	65	79	76	321
		f	0	0	304	3	13	35	72	63	118
IHD	I20-I25	m	0	0	240	0	11	41	70	55	63
		f	0	0	118	0	4	14	40	33	27
Including` AP	I20	m	0	0	107	0	3	22	29	32	21
		f	0	0	55	0	1	8	20	16	10
AMI	I21	m	0	0	35	0	2	8	11	9	5
		f	0	0	14	0	0	1	6	2	5
SMI	I22	m	0	0	11	0	0	2	3	5	1
		f	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0
CERVD	I60-I69	m	0	0	111	0	3	14	23	28	43
		f	0	0	104	2	4	9	20	35	34
Including` SH	I60-I62	m	0	0	17	0	0	0	4	8	5
		f	0	0	16	0	0	1	5	7	3
CI	I63	m	0	0	5	0	0	0	1	2	2
		f	0	0	6	0	0	1	2	3	0
Stroke, not specified as haemorrhage or infarction	I64	m	0	0	24	0	0	1	4	7	12
		f	0	0	17	0	0	0	2	7	8
Occlusion and stenosis of precerebral arteries, not resulting in cerebral infarction	I65-I66	m	0	0	19	0	0	0	5	6	8
		f	0	0	18	0	0	0	4	7	7

**PREVALENCE OF CVD AMONG TAVUSH POPULATION
(total number of registered patients), 2016**

Table 2a.29

Diseases	ICD X	Adults		0-14 y.o.		15-17 y.o.	
		a.n.	r.n.	a.n.	r.n.	a.n.	r.n.
CVD total	I00-I99	12477	13024.0	22	89.8	23	489.4
CRHD	I05-I09	238	248.4	4	16.3	0	0.0
HD	I10-I13	7268	7586.6	10	40.8	14	297.9
IHD	I20-I25	3078	3212.9	0	0.0	0	0.0
Including` AP	I20	1071	1118.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
AMI	I21	123	128.4	0	0.0	0	0.0
SMI	I22	33	34.4	0	0.0	0	0.0
CERVD	I60-I69	1122	1171.2	0	0.0	0	0.0
Including` SH	I60-I62	100	104.4	0	0.0	0	0.0
CI	I63	158	164.9	0	0.0	0	0.0
Stroke, not specified as haemorrhage or infarction	I64	84	87.7	0	0.0	0	0.0
Occlusion and stenosis of precerebral arteries, not resulting in cerebral infarction	I65-I66	476	496.9	0	0.0	0	0.0

INCIDENCE OF CVD AMONG TAVUSH POPULATION BY SEX/AGE GROUP, 2016

Table 2a.30

Diseases	ICD X	Sex	0-14	15-17	Adults							
					Total	18-24	25-39	40-49	50-59	60-65	65 and >	
CVD total	I00-I99		12	14	2350							
CRHD	I05-I09	m	1	0	12	0	1	4	2	3	2	
		f	0	0	16	0	3	3	5	5	0	
HD	I10-I13	m	3	6	547	5	21	116	171	141	93	
		f	2	2	648	3	33	132	226	133	121	
IHD	I20-I25	m	0	0	352	1	15	65	99	78	94	
		f	0	0	213	1	10	29	53	64	56	
Including` AP	I20	m	0	0	142	0	5	29	41	31	36	
		f	0	0	96	0	1	16	29	31	19	
AMI	I21	m	0	0	88	0	4	18	22	17	27	
		f	0	0	35	0	0	2	7	12	14	
SMI	I22	m	0	0	19	0	0	3	3	5	8	
		f	0	0	6	0	0	0	1	3	2	
CERVD	I60-I69	m	0	0	169	0	1	9	28	51	80	
		f	0	0	158	0	0	3	26	55	74	
Including` SH	I60-I62	m	0	0	37	0	1	2	6	12	16	
		f	0	0	24	0	0	1	5	10	8	
CI	I63	m	0	0	28	0	0	2	6	5	15	
		f	0	0	28	0	0	2	3	8	15	
Stroke, not specified as haemorrhage or infarction	I64	m	0	0	30	0	0	1	6	8	15	
		f	0	0	23	0	0	0	3	6	14	
Occlusion and stenosis of precerebral arteries, not resulting in cerebral infarction	I65-I66	m	0	0	51	0	0	3	10	20	18	
		f	0	0	68	0	0	0	14	28	26	

ENDOCRINE DISEASES

INCIDENCE OF ED AMONG RA POPULATION 2016

Table 2 e. 1

Diseases	ICD X	Yerevan		Aragatsotn		Ararat		Armavir		Gegharkunik	
		a.n.	r.n.	a.n.	r.n.	a.n.	r.n.	a.n.	r.n.	a.n.	r.n.
EMD, Endocrine, nutritional and metabolic diseases	E00-E90	5638	671.2	862	886.8	1019	520.2	1790	882.6	1146	656.4
Congenital iodine-deficiency syndrome, neurological type, myxoedematous type, mixed type	E00-E02	1022	121.7	40	41.2	81	41.3	76	37.5	320	183.3
Including` Thyrotoxicosis	E05	84	10.0	18	18.5	41	20.9	88	43.4	36	20.6
Autoimmune thyroiditis	E06.3	435	51.8	26	26.7	45	23.0	105	51.8	34	19.5
Type 1 diabetes mellitus	E10	290	34.5	74	76.1	157	80.1	113	55.7	91	52.1
Type 2 diabetes mellitus	E11	2781	331.1	333	342.6	595	303.7	892	439.8	499	285.8
Amyloidosis	E85.0	68	8.1	22	22.6	23	11.7	27	13.3	25	14.3

INCIDENCE OF ED AMONG RA ADOLESCENTS FROM 15 TO 17 Y.O, 2016

Table 2 e. 2

Diseases	ICD X	Yerevan		Aragatsotn		Ararat		Armavir		Gegharkunik	
		a.n.	r.n.	a.n.	r.n.	a.n.	r.n.	a.n.	r.n.	a.n.	r.n.
EMD, Endocrine, nutritional and metabolic diseases	E00-E90	303	932.3	44	916.7	35	384.6	191	2010.5	56	622.2
Congenital iodine-deficiency syndrome, neurological type, myxoedematous type, mixed type	E00-E02	25	76.9	10	208.3	0	0.0	7	73.7	0	0.0
Including` Thyrotoxicosis	E05	1	3.1	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
Autoimmune thyroiditis	E06.3	19	58.5	0	0.0	0	0.0	4	42.1	0	0.0
Type 1 diabetes mellitus	E10	18	55.4	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
Type 2 diabetes mellitus	E11	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
Amyloidosis	E85.0	8	24.6	6	125.0	1	11.0	6	63.2	4	44.4

INCIDENCE OF ED AMONG RA CHILDREN FROM 0 TO 14 Y.O. 2016

Table 2 e. 3

Diseases	ICD X	Yerevan		Aragatsotn		Ararat		Armavir		Gegharkunik	
		a.n.	r.n.	a.n.	r.n.	a.n.	r.n.	a.n.	r.n.	a.n.	r.n.
EMD, Endocrine, nutritional and metabolic diseases	E00-E90	917	453.3	105	386.0	188	350.1	202	374.8	71	149.2
Congenital iodine-deficiency syndrome, neurological type, myxoedematous type, mixed type	E00-E02	35	17.3	0	0.0	0	0.0	10	18.6	1	2.1
Including` Thyrotoxicosis	E05	0	0.0	2	7.4	2	3.7	0	0.0	0	0.0
Autoimmune thyroiditis	E06.3	23	11.4	1	3.7	0	0.0	4	7.4	0	0.0
Type 1 diabetes mellitus	E10	82	40.5	4	14.7	1	1.9	0	0.0	1	2.1
Type 2 diabetes mellitus	E11	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
Amyloidosis	E85.0	34	16.8	16	58.8	10	18.6	7	13.0	11	23.1

INCIDENCE OF ED AMONG RA POPULATION 2016

continuation 2 e. 1

Lori		Kotayk		Shirak		Syunik		Vayots Dzor		Tavush		RA		Diseases
a.n.	r.n.	a.n.	r.n.	a.n.	r.n.	a.n.	r.n.	a.n.	r.n.	a.n.	r.n.	a.n.	r.n.	
1288	761.2	1171	613.4	1037	563.9	721	662.7	221	563.8	591	616.9	15484	673.7	EMD, Endocrine, nutritional and metabolic diseases
137	81.0	48	25.1	62	33.7	82	75.4	7	17.9	59	61.6	1934	84.1	Congenital iodine-deficiency syndrome, neurological type, myxoedematous type, mixed type.
31	18.3	91	47.7	35	19.0	18	16.5	14	35.7	33	34.4	489	21.3	Including` Thyrotoxicosis
90	53.2	57	29.9	23	12.5	135	124.1	2	5.1	24	25.1	976	42.5	Autoimmune thyroiditis
151	89.2	153	80.1	123	66.9	24	22.1	9	23.0	53	55.3	1238	53.9	Type 1 diabetes mellitus
679	401.3	590	309.1	668	363.2	362	332.7	86	219.4	302	315.2	7787	338.8	Type 2 diabetes mellitus
20	11.8	18	9.4	35	19.0	7	6.4	39	99.5	2	2.1	286	12.4	Amyloidosis

INCIDENCE OF ED AMONG RA ADOLESCENTS FROM 15 TO 17 Y.O, 2016

continuation 2 e. 2

Lori		Kotayk		Shirak		Syunik		Vayots Dzor		Tavush		RA		Diseases
a.n.	r.n.	a.n.	r.n.	a.n.	r.n.	a.n.	r.n.	a.n.	r.n.	a.n.	r.n.	a.n.	r.n.	
82	1012.3	53	609.2	61	726.2	31	607.8	10	555.6	21	446.8	887	872.2	EMD, Endocrine, nutritional and metabolic diseases
0	0.0	0	0.0	4	47.6	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	21.3	47	46.2	Congenital iodine-deficiency syndrome, neurological type, myxoedematous type, mixed type.
0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	1.0	Including` Thyrotoxicosis
2	24.7	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	25	24.6	Autoimmune thyroiditis
0	0.0	3	34.5	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	21	20.6	Type 1 diabetes mellitus
0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	Type 2 diabetes mellitus
1	12.3	10	114.9	1	11.9	11	215.7	4	222.2	0	0.0	52	51.1	Amyloidosis

INCIDENCE OF ED AMONG RA CHILDREN FROM 0 TO 14 Y.O. 2016

continuation 2 e. 3

Lori		Kotayk		Shirak		Syunik		Vayots Dzor		Tavush		RA		Diseases
a.n.	r.n.	a.n.	r.n.	a.n.	r.n.	a.n.	r.n.	a.n.	r.n.	a.n.	r.n.	a.n.	r.n.	
222	485.8	75	139.7	188	384.5	39	154.2	14	147.4	68	277.6	2089	352.7	EMD, Endocrine, nutritional and metabolic diseases
2	4.4	1	1.9	19	38.9	1	4.0	1	10.5	3	12.2	73	12.3	Congenital iodine-deficiency syndrome, neurological type, myxoedematous type, mixed type.
1	2.2	1	1.9	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	4.1	7	1.2	Including` Thyrotoxicosis
0	0.0	0	0.0	3	6.1	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	31	5.2	Autoimmune thyroiditis
2	4.4	1	1.9	8	16.4	1	4.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	100	16.9	Type 1 diabetes mellitus
0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	Type 2 diabetes mellitus
19	41.6	16	29.8	7	14.3	1	4.0	4	42.1	6	24.5	131	22.1	Amyloidosis

**PREVALENCE OF ED AMONG THE ADULT POPULATION IN REGIONS
(total number of patients) 2016**

Table 2 e. 4

Diseases	ICD X	Yerevan		Aragatsotn		Ararat		Armavir		Gegharkunik	
		a.n.	r.n.	a.n.	r.n.	a.n.	r.n.	a.n.	r.n.	a.n.	r.n.
EMD, Endocrine, nutritional and metabolic diseases	E00-E90	44870	5341.7	5072	5218.1	8625	4402.8	9655	4760.8	7331	4198.7
Congenital iodine-deficiency syndrome, neurological type, myxoedematous type, mixed type	E00-E02	3312	394.3	365	375.5	828	422.7	532	262.3	1037	593.9
Including` Thyrotoxicosis	E05	649	77.3	135	138.9	296	151.1	267	131.7	235	134.6
Autoimmune thyroiditis	E06.3	3067	365.1	86	88.5	89	45.4	288	142.0	163	93.4
Type 1 diabetes mellitus	E10	5140	611.9	614	631.7	1275	650.8	1109	546.8	909	520.6
Type 2 diabetes mellitus	E11	28116	3347.1	2673	2750.0	5506	2810.6	6008	2962.5	3376	1933.6
Amyloidosis	E85.0	1424	169.5	169	173.9	324	165.4	378	186.4	402	230.2

**PREVALENCE OF ED AMONG ADOLESCENTS FROM 15 TO 17 Y.O IN REGIONS
(total number of patients), 2016**

Table 2 e. 5

Diseases	ICD X	Yerevan		Aragatsotn		Ararat		Armavir		Gegharkunik	
		a.n.	r.n.	a.n.	r.n.	a.n.	r.n.	a.n.	r.n.	a.n.	r.n.
EMD, Endocrine, nutritional and metabolic diseases	E00-E90	800	2461.5	110	2291.7	124	1362.6	350	3684.2	205	2277.8
Congenital iodine-deficiency syndrome, neurological type, myxoedematous type, mixed type	E00-E02	41	126.2	24	500.0	0	0.0	9	94.7	0	0.0
Including` Thyrotoxicosis	E05	2	6.2	1	20.8	8	87.9	1	10.5	0	0.0
Autoimmune thyroiditis	E06.3	64	196.9	0	0.0	0	0.0	10	105.3	0	0.0
Type 1 diabetes mellitus	E10	134	412.3	8	166.7	1	11.0	1	10.5	2	22.2
Type 2 diabetes mellitus	E11	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
Amyloidosis	E85.0	96	295.4	18	375.0	21	230.8	37	389.5	38	422.2

**PREVALENCE OF ED AMONG CHILDREN FROM 0 TO 14 Y.O IN REGIONS 2016
(total number of patients)**

Table 2 e. 6

Diseases	ICD X	Yerevan		Aragatsotn		Ararat		Armavir		Gegharkunik	
		a.n.	r.n.	a.n.	r.n.	a.n.	r.n.	a.n.	r.n.	a.n.	r.n.
EMD, Endocrine, nutritional and metabolic diseases	E00-E90	1976	976.8	281	1033.1	456	849.2	484	898.0	258	542.0
Congenital iodine-deficiency syndrome, neurological type, myxoedematous type, mixed type	E00-E02	87	43.0	1	3.7	1	1.9	16	29.7	2	4.2
Including` Thyrotoxicosis	E05	2	1.0	3	11.0	3	5.6	4	7.4	0	0.0
Autoimmune thyroiditis	E06.3	67	33.1	1	3.7	0	0.0	11	20.4	0	0.0
Type 1 diabetes mellitus	E10	226	111.7	11	40.4	2	3.7	1	1.9	8	16.8
Type 2 diabetes mellitus	E11	2	1.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
Amyloidosis	E85.0	337	166.6	55	202.2	83	154.6	80	148.4	94	197.5

PREVALENCE OF ED AMONG THE ADULT POPULATION IN REGIONS 2016
(total number of patients)

continuation 2 e. 4

Lori		Kotayk		Shirak		Syunik		Vayots Dzor		Tavush		RA		Diseases
a.n.	r.n.	a.n.	r.n.	a.n.	r.n.	a.n.	r.n.	a.n.	r.n.	a.n.	r.n.	a.n.	r.n.	
8634	5102.8	9349	4897.3	8373	4553.0	5170	4751.8	2131	5436.2	4258	4444.7	113468	4937.0	EMD, Endocrine, nutritional and metabolic diseases
1024	605.2	408	213.7	467	253.9	382	351.1	161	410.7	251	262.0	8767	381.5	Congenital iodine-deficiency syndrome, neurological, myxoedematous andmixed type
270	159.6	368	192.8	266	144.6	128	117.6	210	535.7	132	137.8	2956	128.6	Including`Thyrotoxicosis
236	139.5	202	105.8	153	83.2	307	282.2	19	48.5	57	59.5	4667	203.1	Autoimmune thyroiditis
1006	594.6	1229	643.8	1666	905.9	260	239.0	210	535.7	432	450.9	13850	602.6	Type 1 diabetes mellitus
4721	2790.2	5816	3046.6	4737	2575.9	3343	3072.6	1006	2566.3	3017	3149.3	68319	2972.6	Type 2 diabetes mellitus
415	245.3	470	246.2	500	271.9	95	87.3	72	183.7	78	81.4	4327	188.3	Amyloidosis

PREVALENCE OF ED AMONG ADOLESCENTS FROM 15 TO 17 Y.O IN REGIONS 2016
(total number of patients)

continuation 2 e. 5

Lori		Kotayk		Shirak		Syunik		Vayots Dzor		Tavush		RA		Diseases
a.n.	r.n.	a.n.	r.n.	a.n.	r.n.	a.n.	r.n.	a.n.	r.n.	a.n.	r.n.	a.n.	r.n.	
204	2518.5	138	1586.2	244	2904.8	76	1490.2	28	1555.6	40	851.1	2319	2280.2	EMD, Endocrine, nutritional and metabolic diseases
5	61.7	0	0.0	8	95.2	7	137.3	3	166.7	1	21.3	98	96.4	Congenital iodine-deficiency syndrome, neurological, myxoedematous andmixed type
1	12.3	0	0.0	1	11.9	0	0.0	1	55.6	0	0.0	15	14.7	Including`Thyrotoxicosis
4	49.4	1	11.5	1	11.9	1	19.6	0	0.0	0	0.0	81	79.6	Autoimmune thyroiditis
0	0.0	4	46.0	12	142.9	3	58.8	1	55.6	1	21.3	167	164.2	Type 1 diabetes mellitus
0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	Type 2 diabetes mellitus
29	358.0	42	482.8	27	321.4	1	19.6	4	222.2	3	63.8	316	310.7	Amyloidosis

PREVALENCE OF ED AMONG CHILDREN FROM 0 TO 14 Y.O IN REGIONS 2016
(total number of patients)

continuation 2 e. 6

Lori		Kotayk		Shirak		Syunik		Vayots Dzor		Tavush		RA		Diseases
a.n.	r.n.	a.n.	r.n.	a.n.	r.n.	a.n.	r.n.	a.n.	r.n.	a.n.	r.n.	a.n.	r.n.	
480	1050.3	335	623.8	565	1155.4	95	375.5	51	536.8	126	514.3	5107	862.2	EMD, Endocrine, nutritional and metabolic diseases
7	15.3	5	9.3	30	61.3	2	7.9	2	21.1	8	32.7	161	27.2	Congenital iodine-deficiency syndrome, neurological, myxoedematous andmixed type
2	4.4	2	3.7	6	12.3	1	4.0	1	10.5	2	8.2	26	4.4	Including`Thyrotoxicosis
1	2.2	0	0.0	4	8.2	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	84	14.2	Autoimmune thyroiditis
3	6.6	23	42.8	37	75.7	10	39.5	5	52.6	7	28.6	333	56.2	Type 1 diabetes mellitus
0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	2	0.3	Type 2 diabetes mellitus
89	194.7	133	247.7	74	151.3	21	83.0	15	157.9	17	69.4	998	168.5	Amyloidosis

**PREVALENCE OF ED AMONG RA POPULATION
(total number of registered patients), 2016**

Table 2 e. 7

Diseases	ICD X	Adults		0-14 y.o.		15-17 y.o.	
		a.n.	r.n.	a.n.	r.n.	a.n.	r.n.
EMD Total		104701	4555.6	4946	835.0	2221	2183.9
Thyrotoxicosis	E05	2956	128.6	26	4.4	15	14.7
Autoimmune thyroiditis	E06.3	4667	203.1	84	14.2	81	79.6
Type 1 diabetes mellitus	E10	13850	602.6	333	56.2	167	164.2
Type 2 diabetes mellitus	E11	68319	2972.6	2	0.3	0	0.0
Amyloidosis	E85.0	4327	188.3	998	168.5	316	310.7

* without iodine deficiency thyroid diseases

INCIDENCE OF ED AMONG RA POPULATION BY SEX/AGE GROUP, 2016

Table 2 e. 8

Diseases	ICD X	Sex	0-14	15-17	Adults							
					Total	18-24	25-39	40-49	50-59	60-65	65 and >	
EMD Total *			2016	840	13550							
Thyrotoxicosis	E05	m	2	1	95	3	22	34	21	11	4	
		f	5	0	394	15	103	132	98	32	14	
Autoimmune thyroiditis	E06.3	m	16	12	169	13	41	58	39	16	2	
		f	15	13	807	53	248	221	168	83	34	
Type 1 diabetes mellitus	E10	m	44	11	574	33	75	100	191	108	67	
		f	56	10	664	25	79	91	219	128	122	
Type 2 diabetes mellitus	E11	m	0	0	3258	17	157	651	1132	790	511	
		f	0	0	4529	21	171	788	1670	1065	814	
Amyloidosis	E85.0	m	86	44	163	30	60	28	28	14	3	
		f	45	8	123	29	36	31	20	5	2	

* without iodine deficiency thyroid diseases

**PREVALENCE OF ED AMONG YEREVAN POPULATION
(total number of registered patients), 2016**

Table 2 e. 9

Diseases	ICD X	Adults		0-14 y.o.		15-17 y.o.	
		a.n.	r.n.	a.n.	r.n.	a.n.	r.n.
EMD Total		41558	4947.4	1889	933.8	759	2335.4
Thyrotoxicosis	E05	649	77.3	2	1.0	2	6.2
Autoimmune thyroiditis	E06.3	3067	365.1	67	33.1	64	196.9
Type 1 diabetes mellitus	E10	5140	611.9	226	111.7	134	412.3
Type 2 diabetes mellitus	E11	28116	3347.1	2	1.0	0	0.0
Amyloidosis	E85.0	1424	169.5	337	166.6	96	295.4

* without iodine deficiency thyroid diseases

INCIDENCE OF ED AMONG YEREVAN POPULATION BY SEX/AGE GROUP, 2016

Table 2 e. 10

Diseases	ICD X	Sex	0-14	15-17	Adults							
					Total	18-24	25-39	40-49	50-59	60-65	65 and>	
EMD Total *			882	278	4616							
Thyrotoxicosis	E05	m	0	1	25	1	9	3	8	2	2	
		f	0	0	59	5	21	14	10	6	3	
Autoimmune thyroiditis	E06.3	m	10	9	78	11	14	22	21	9	1	
		f	13	10	357	38	82	97	73	44	23	
Type 1 diabetes mellitus	E10	m	37	10	141	11	21	24	45	27	13	
		f	45	8	149	12	23	23	50	21	20	
Type 2 diabetes mellitus	E11	m	0	0	1131	5	54	249	337	287	199	
		f	0	0	1650	12	76	283	553	414	312	
Amyloidosis	E85.0	m	21	7	28	6	13	3	3	1	2	
		f	13	1	40	13	6	9	7	3	2	

* without iodine deficiency thyroid diseases

**PREVALENCE OF ED AMONG ARAGATSOTN POPULATION
(total number of registered patients), 2016**

Table 2 e. 11

Diseases	ICD X	Adults		0-14 y.o.		15-17 y.o.	
		a.n.	r.n.	a.n.	r.n.	a.n.	r.n.
EMD Total		4707	4842.6	280	1029.4	86	1791.7
Thyrotoxicosis	E05	135	138.9	3	11.0	1	20.8
Autoimmune thyroiditis	E06.3	86	88.5	1	3.7	0	0.0
Type 1 diabetes mellitus	E10	614	631.7	11	40.4	8	166.7
Type 2 diabetes mellitus	E11	2673	2750.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
Amyloidosis	E85.0	169	173.9	55	202.2	18	375.0

* without iodine deficiency thyroid diseases

INCIDENCE OF ED AMONG ARAGATSOTN POPULATION BY SEX/AGE GROUP, 2016

Table 2 e. 12

Diseases	ICD X	Sex	0-14	15-17	Adults							
					Total	18-24	25-39	40-49	50-59	60-65	65 and>	
EMD Total *			105	34	822							
Thyrotoxicosis	E05	m	1	0	4	1	3	0	0	0	0	
		f	1	0	14	1	3	4	4	2	0	
Autoimmune thyroiditis	E06.3	m	1	0	7	1	1	4		1	0	
		f	0	0	19	2	2	6	5	4	0	
Type 1 diabetes mellitus	E10	m	0	0	35	5	11	9	4	3	3	
		f	4	0	39	4	6	6	18	4	1	
Type 2 diabetes mellitus	E11	m	0	0	131	7	18	24	38	33	11	
		f	0	0	202	5	10	33	76	52	26	
Amyloidosis	E85.0	m	11	4	17	0	4	3	5	5	0	
		f	5	2	5	1	1	1	1	1	0	

* without iodine deficiency thyroid diseases

**PREVALENCE OF ED AMONG ARARAT POPULATION
(total number of registered patients), 2016**

Table 2 e. 13

Diseases	ICD X	Adults		0-14 y.o.		15-17 y.o.	
		a.n.	r.n.	a.n.	r.n.	a.n.	r.n.
EMD Total*		7797	3980.1	455	847.3	124	1362.6
Thyrotoxicosis	E05	296	151.1	3	5.6	8	87.9
Autoimmune thyroiditis	E06,3	89	45.4	0	0.0	0	0.0
Type 1 diabetes mellitus	E10	1275	650.8	2	3.7	1	11.0
Type 2 diabetes mellitus	E11	5506	2810.6	0	0.0	0	0.0
Amyloidosis	E85.0	324	165.4	83	154.6	21	230.8

* without iodine deficiency thyroid diseases

INCIDENCE OF ED AMONG ARARAT POPULATION BY SEX/AGE GROUP, 2016

Table 2 e. 14

Diseases	ICD X	Sex	0-14	15-17	Adults							
					Total	18-24	25-39	40-49	50-59	60-65	65 and >	
EMD Total*			188	35	938							
Thyrotoxicosis	E05	m	0	0	9	0	3	1	2	2	1	
		f	2	0	32	0	6	14	5	6	1	
Autoimmune thyroiditis	E06,3	m	0	0	20	1	6	8	5	0	0	
		f	0	0	25	0	7	10	6	0	2	
Type 1 diabetes mellitus	E10	m	0	0	90	5	15	13	36	9	12	
		f	1	0	67	1	18	12	20	8	8	
Type 2 diabetes mellitus	E11	m	0	0	242	0	5	58	102	51	26	
		f	0	0	353	0	8	69	157	77	42	
Amyloidosis	E85.0	m	7	1	14	3	3	6	2	0	0	
		f	3	0	9	2	5	2	0	0	0	

* without iodine deficiency thyroid diseases

**PREVALENCE OF ED AMONG ARMAVIR POPULATION
(total number of registered patients), 2016**

Table 2 e. 15

Diseases	ICD X	Adults		0-14 y.o.		15-17 y.o.	
		a.n.	r.n.	a.n.	r.n.	a.n.	r.n.
EMD Total*		9123	4498.5	468	868.3	341	3589.5
Thyrotoxicosis	E05	267	131.7	4	7.4	1	10.5
Autoimmune thyroiditis	E06,3	288	142.0	11	20.4	10	105.3
Type 1 diabetes mellitus	E10	1109	546.8	1	1.9	1	10.5
Type 2 diabetes mellitus	E11	6008	2962.5	0	0.0	0	0.0
Amyloidosis	E85.0	378	186.4	80	148.4	37	389.5

* without iodine deficiency thyroid diseases

INCIDENCE OF ED AMONG ARMAVIR POPULATION BY SEX/AGE GROUP, 2016

Table 2 e. 16

Diseases	ICD X	Sex	0-14	15-17	Adults							
					Total	18-24	25-39	40-49	50-59	60-65	65 and >	
EMD Total*			192	184	1714							
Thyrotoxicosis	E05	m	0	0	13	0	1	9	1	2	0	
		f	0	0	75	0	22	34	19	0	0	
Autoimmune thyroiditis	E06.3	m	3	3	30	0	10	9	8	3	0	
		f	1	1	75	4	18	23	21	8	1	
Type 1 diabetes mellitus	E10	m	0	0	64	2	12	18	17	10	5	
		f	0	0	49	0	6	10	21	7	5	
Type 2 diabetes mellitus	E11	m	0	0	380	0	20	66	143	109	42	
		f	0	0	512	0	19	83	201	139	70	
Amyloidosis	E85.0	m	4	4	11	3	5	2	1	0	0	
		f	3	2	16	0	3	8	4	1	0	

* without iodine deficiency thyroid diseases

**PREVALENCE OF ED AMONG GEGHARKUNIK POPULATION
(total number of registered patients), 2016**

Table 2 e. 17

Diseases	ICD X	Adults		0-14 y.o.		15-17 y.o.	
		a.n.	r.n.	a.n.	r.n.	a.n.	r.n.
EMD Total*		6294	3604.8	256	537.8	205	2277.8
Thyrotoxicosis	E05	235	134.6	0	0.0	0	0.0
Autoimmune thyroiditis	E06.3	163	93.4	0	0.0	0	0.0
Type 1 diabetes mellitus	E10	909	520.6	8	16.8	2	22.2
Type 2 diabetes mellitus	E11	3376	1933.6	0	0.0	0	0.0
Amyloidosis	E85.0	402	230.2	94	197.5	38	422.2

* without iodine deficiency thyroid diseases

INCIDENCE OF ED AMONG GEGHARKUNIK POPULATION BY SEX/AGE GROUP, 2016

Table 2 e. 18

Diseases	ICD X	Sex	0-14	15-17	Adults							
					Total	18-24	25-39	40-49	50-59	60-65	65 and >	
EMD Total*			70	56	826							
Thyrotoxicosis	E05	m	0	0	7	0	0	3	3	1	0	
		f	0	0	29	0	7	11	7	3	1	
Autoimmune thyroiditis	E06.3	m	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	
		f	0	0	32	1	6	17	6	0	2	
Type 1 diabetes mellitus	E10	m	1	0	38	2	2	6	13	8	7	
		f	0	0	53	1	6	8	11	17	10	
Type 2 diabetes mellitus	E11	m	0	0	208	0	11	40	84	45	28	
		f	0	0	291	0	3	58	119	82	29	
Amyloidosis	E85.0	m	9	4	16	5	6	3	1	1	0	
		f	2	0	9	2	3	3	1	0	0	

* without iodine deficiency thyroid diseases

**PREVALENCE OF ED AMONG LORI POPULATION
(total number of registered patients), 2016**

Table 2 e. 19

Diseases	ICD X	Adults		0-14 y.o.		15-17 y.o.	
		a.n.	r.n.	a.n.	r.n.	a.n.	r.n.
EMD Total*		7610	4497.6	473	1035.0	199	2456.8
Thyrotoxicosis	E05	270	159.6	2	4.4	1	12.3
Autoimmune thyroiditis	E06.3	236	139.5	1	2.2	4	49.4
Type 1 diabetes mellitus	E10	1006	594.6	3	6.6	0	0.0
Type 2 diabetes mellitus	E11	4721	2790.2	0	0.0	0	0.0
Amyloidosis	E85.0	415	245.3	89	194.7	29	358.0

* without iodine deficiency thyroid diseases

INCIDENCE OF ED AMONG LORI POPULATION BY SEX/AGE GROUP, 2016

Table 2 e. 20

Diseases	ICD X	Sex	0-14	15-17	Adults							
					Total	18-24	25-39	40-49	50-59	60-65	65 and >	
EMD Total*			220	82	1151							
Thyrotoxicosis	E05	m	1	0	3	0	0	2	1	0	0	
		f	0	0	28	0	8	10	5	4	1	
Autoimmune thyroiditis	E06.3	m	0	0	4	0	1	2	0	0	1	
		f	0	2	86	1	27	14	34	8	2	
Type 1 diabetes mellitus	E10	m	1	0	46	0	3	4	19	12	8	
		f	1	0	105	1	4	7	35	23	35	
Type 2 diabetes mellitus	E11	m	0	0	269	1	13	34	84	52	85	
		f	0	0	410	0	6	38	138	83	145	
Amyloidosis	E85.0	m	12	1	9	4	3	2	0	0	0	
		f	7	0	11	4	4	1	2	0	0	

* without iodine deficiency thyroid diseases

**PREVALENCE OF ED AMONG KOTAYK POPULATION
(total number of registered patients), 2016**

Table 2 e. 21

Diseases	ICD X	Adults		0-14 y.o.		15-17 y.o.	
		a.n.	r.n.	a.n.	r.n.	a.n.	r.n.
EMD Total*		8941	4683.6	330	614.5	138	1586.2
Thyrotoxicosis	E05	368	192.8	2	3.7	0	0.0
Autoimmune thyroiditis	E06.3	202	105.8	0	0.0	1	11.5
Type 1 diabetes mellitus	E10	1229	643.8	23	42.8	4	46.0
Type 2 diabetes mellitus	E11	5816	3046.6	0	0.0	0	0.0
Amyloidosis	E85.0	470	246.2	133	247.7	42	482.8

* without iodine deficiency thyroid diseases

INCIDENCE OF ED AMONG KOTAYK POPULATION BY SEX/AGE GROUP, 2016

Table 2 e. 22

Diseases	ICD X	Sex	0-14	15-17	Adults							
					Total	18-24	25-39	40-49	50-59	60-65	65 and >	
EMD Total*			74	53	1123							
Thyrotoxicosis	E05	m	0	0	13	1	3	3	3	2	1	
		f	1	0	78	3	12	21	29	8	5	
Autoimmune thyroiditis	E06.3	m	0	0	8	0	2	2	2	2	0	
		f	0	0	49	5	10	12	12	7	3	
Type 1 diabetes mellitus	E10	m	0	1	62	3	7	8	18	17	9	
		f	1	2	91	2	9	11	22	23	24	
Type 2 diabetes mellitus	E11	m	0	0	246	4	13	44	95	55	35	
		f	0	0	344	4	27	64	131	65	53	
Amyloidosis	E85.0	m	9	8	8	2	2	1	1	1	1	
		f	7	2	10	1	8	0	1	0	0	

* without iodine deficiency thyroid diseases

**PREVALENCE OF ED AMONG SHIRAK POPULATION
(total number of registered patients), 2016**

Table 2 e. 23

Diseases	ICD X	Adults		0-14 y.o.		15-17 y.o.	
		a.n.	r.n.	a.n.	r.n.	a.n.	r.n.
EMD Total*		7906	4299.1	535	1094.1	236	2809.5
Thyrotoxicosis	E05	266	144.6	6	12.3	1	11.9
Autoimmune thyroiditis	E06.3	153	83.2	4	8.2	1	11.9
Type 1 diabetes mellitus	E10	1666	905.9	37	75.7	12	142.9
Type 2 diabetes mellitus	E11	4737	2575.9	0	0.0	0	0.0
Amyloidosis	E85.0	500	271.9	74	151.3	27	321.4

* without iodine deficiency thyroid diseases

INCIDENCE OF ED AMONG SHIRAK POPULATION BY SEX/AGE GROUP, 2016

Table 2 e. 24

Diseases	ICD X	Sex	0-14	15-17	Adults							
					Total	18-24	25-39	40-49	50-59	60-65	65 and >	
EMD Total*			169	57	975							
Thyrotoxicosis	E05	m	0	0	6	0	3	1	1	1	0	
		f	0	0	29	0	4	8	13	2	2	
Autoimmune thyroiditis	E06.3	m	2	0	6	0	2	2	2	0	0	
		f	1	0	17	1	7	2	1	5	1	
Type 1 diabetes mellitus	E10	m	4	0	66	4	2	12	25	17	6	
		f	4	0	57	3	4	5	19	13	13	
Type 2 diabetes mellitus	E11	m	0	0	309	0	7	49	124	91	38	
		f	0	0	359	0	9	59	134	80	77	
Amyloidosis	E85.0	m	4	0	17	4	4	3	5	1	0	
		f	3	1	18	5	4	6	3	0	0	

* without iodine deficiency thyroid diseases

**PREVALENCE OF ED AMONG SYUNIK POPULATION
(total number of registered patients), 2016**

Table 2 e. 25

Diseases	ICD X	Adults		0-14 y.o.		15-17 y.o.	
		a.n.	r.n.	a.n.	r.n.	a.n.	r.n.
EMD Total*		4788	4400.7	93	367.6	69	1352.9
Thyrotoxicosis	E05	128	117.6	1	4.0	0	0.0
Autoimmune thyroiditis	E06.3	307	282.2	0	0.0	1	19.6
Type 1 diabetes mellitus	E10	260	239.0	10	39.5	3	58.8
Type 2 diabetes mellitus	E11	3343	3072.6	0	0.0	0	0.0
Amyloidosis	E85.0	95	87.3	21	83.0	1	19.6

* without iodine deficiency thyroid diseases

INCIDENCE OF ED AMONG SYUNIK POPULATION BY SEX/AGE GROUP, 2016

Table 2 e. 26

Diseases	ICD X	Sex	0-14	15-17	Adults							
					Total	18-24	25-39	40-49	50-59	60-65	65 and >	
EMD Total*			38	31	639							
Thyrotoxicosis	E05	m	0	0	5	0	0	3	2	0	0	
		f	0	0	13	0	3	8	2	0	0	
Autoimmune thyroiditis	E06.3	m	0	0	11	0	5	6	0	0	0	
		f	0	0	124	0	84	30	7	3	0	
Type 1 diabetes mellitus	E10	m	1	0	8	0	0	1	4	3	0	
		f	0	0	16	1	2	3	6	3	1	
Type 2 diabetes mellitus	E11	m	0	0	153	0	5	44	51	28	25	
		f	0	0	209	0	10	61	90	30	18	
Amyloidosis	E85.0	m	1	11	3	1	2	0	0	0	0	
		f	0	0	4	1	1	1	1	0	0	

* without iodine deficiency thyroid diseases

**PREVALENCE OF ED AMONG VAYOTS DZOR POPULATION
(total number of registered patients), 2016**

Table 2 e. 27

Diseases	ICD X	Adults		0-14 y.o.		15-17 y.o.	
		a.n.	r.n.	a.n.	r.n.	a.n.	r.n.
EMD Total*		1970	5025.5	49	515.8	25	1388.9
Thyrotoxicosis	E05	210	535.7	1	10.5	1	55.6
Autoimmune thyroiditis	E06.3	19	48.5	0	0.0	0	0.0
Type 1 diabetes mellitus	E10	210	535.7	5	52.6	1	55.6
Type 2 diabetes mellitus	E11	1006	2566.3	0	0.0	0	0.0
Amyloidosis	E85.0	72	183.7	15	157.9	4	222.2

* without iodine deficiency thyroid diseases

INCIDENCE OF ED AMONG VAYOTS DZOR POPULATION BY SEX/AGE GROUP, 2016

Table 2 e. 28

Diseases	ICD X	Sex	0-14	15-17	Adults							
					Total	18-24	25-39	40-49	50-59	60-65	65 and >	
EMD Total*			13	10	214							
Thyrotoxicosis	E05	m	0	0	9	0	0	9	0	0	0	
		f	0	0	5	0	0	5	0	0	0	
Autoimmune thyroiditis	E06.3	m	0	0	2	0	0	1	1	0	0	
		f	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0	
Type 1 diabetes mellitus	E10	m	0	0	5	0	0	1	1	0	3	
		f	0	0	4	0	1	1	1	0	1	
Type 2 diabetes mellitus	E11	m	0	0	39	0	1	14	13	7	4	
		f	0	0	47	0	1	13	12	13	8	
Amyloidosis	E85.0	m	4	4	39	1	18	5	10	5	0	
		f	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	

* without iodine deficiency thyroid diseases

**PREVALENCE OF ED AMONG TAVUSH POPULATION
(total number of registered patients), 2016**

Table 2 e. 29

Diseases	ICD X	Adults		0-14 y.o.		15-17 y.o.	
		a.n.	r.n.	a.n.	r.n.	a.n.	r.n.
EMD Total*		4007	4182.7	118	481.6	39	829.8
Thyrotoxicosis	E05	132	137.8	2	8.2	0	0.0
Autoimmune thyroiditis	E06.3	57	59.5	0	0.0	0	0.0
Type 1 diabetes mellitus	E10	432	450.9	7	28.6	1	21.3
Type 2 diabetes mellitus	E11	3017	3149.3	0	0.0	0	0.0
Amyloidosis	E85.0	78	81.4	17	69.4	3	63.8

* without iodine deficiency thyroid diseases

INCIDENCE OF ED AMONG TAVUSH POPULATION BY SEX/AGE GROUP, 2016

Table 2 e. 30

Diseases	ICD X	Sex	0-14	15-17	Adults							
					Total	18-24	25-39	40-49	50-59	60-65	65 and >	
EMD Total*			65	20	532							
Thyrotoxicosis	E05	m	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	
		f	1	0	32	6	17	3	4	1	1	
Autoimmune thyroiditis	E06.3	m	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	
		f	0	0	23	1	5	10	3	4	0	
Type 1 diabetes mellitus	E10	m	0	0	19	1	2	4	9	2	1	
		f	0	0	34	0	0	5	16	9	4	
Type 2 diabetes mellitus	E11	m	0	0	150	0	10	29	61	32	18	
		f	0	0	152	0	2	27	59	30	34	
Amyloidosis	E85.0	m	4	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	
		f	2	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	

* without iodine deficiency thyroid diseases

NEOPLASMS

PRAVELENCE OF MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS IN RA

Table 2m.n. 1

Years	Number of patients with malignant neoplasm considered by oncologic facilities diagnosed for the first time in life		Number of patients under the clinical examinations in oncologic facilities at the end of the year	
	a.n.	r.n	a.n.	r.n
1985	4710	140.6	17584	522.0
1987	5119	148.8	20045	578.7
1988	5227	151.0	21228	613.4
1989	5270	150.9	22067	632.0
1990	5162	145.1	20929	588.2
1991	4905	135.7	21787	602.6
1992	4462	121.1	21584	585.6
1993	4586	122.9	21670	580.7
1994	4515	120.5	21709	578.4
1995	4705	125.2	21290	565.3
1996	4757	126.1	20721	548.1
1997	4709	124.4	20602	543.4
1998	5145	135.6	21605	568.8
1999	5415	142.5	22589	593.9
2000	5413	142.3	21972	577.8
2001	5666	149.1	23451	617.1
2002	5737	178.6	24384	759.6
2003	5951	185.3	25580	796.3
2004	6174	192.1	26522	824.7
2005	6396	198.8	26512	823.6
2006	7163	222.4	27963	867.6
2007	7294	226.1	28439	880.4
2008	7336	226.8	28692	886.1
2009	7657	236.1	30117	926.8
2010	7593	233.2	31550	967.0
2011	7858	240.4	32580	995.0
2012	7877	260.5	34400	1136.5
2013	7911	261.8	36660	1215.1
2014	8365	277.6	38918	1292.7
2015	8372	278.6	40862	1362.7
2016	8376	279.9	42821	1434.0

r.n.- per 100 000 resident

PREVALENCE OF MALIGNANT NEOPLASM'S BY AGE GROUP, 2014-2015

Table 2m.n. 2

AGE	2014						2015					
	Number of patients under the clinical examinations in oncologic facilities diagnosed for the first time in life						Number of patients under the clinical examinations in oncologic facilities diagnosed for the first time in life					
	Total		male		female		Total		male		female	
	A.n.	Հ.թ	A.n.	Հ.թ	A.n.	Հ.թ	A.n.	Հ.թ	A.n.	Հ.թ	A.n.	Հ.թ
0-14	37	6.4	28	9.1	9	3.3	57	9.7	32	10.2	25	9.1
15-17	16	14.4	9	15.3	7	13.3	15	14.2	10	17.8	5	10.1
18-24	56	16.1	33	19.2	23	13.1	48	14.8	22	13.7	26	16.0
25-34	176	33.6	74	29.2	102	37.8	163	30.8	60	23.5	103	37.6
35-44	402	107.5	123	69.7	279	141.1	369	96.8	106	59.0	263	130.7
45-54	1197	294.0	468	250.4	729	331.1	1166	300.5	472	266.7	694	328.9
55-59	1103	543.6	543	589.6	560	505.4	1131	535.8	603	630.8	528	457.1
60-64	1192	812.5	663	1024.7	529	645.1	1154	746.9	632	929.4	522	603.5
65 and older	4186	1300.4	2277	1783.1	1909	983.0	4269	1310.3	2354	1824.8	1915	973.1
Total	8365	277.6	4218	292.7	4147	263.7	8372	278.6	4291	299.2	4081	259.9

r.n.. - per 100 000 resident

PREVALENCE OF MALIGNANT NEOPLASM'S BY AGE GROUP, 2016

Table 2m.n. 3

AGE	2016					
	Number of patients under the clinical examinations in oncologic facilities diagnosed for the first time in life					
	Total		male		female	
	a.n.	r.n	a.n.	r.n	a.n.	r.n
0-14	65	11.0	40	12.7	25	9.0
15-17	10	9.8	5	9.2	5	10.5
18-24	38	12.8	18	12.2	20	13.5
25-34	157	29.5	64	25.0	93	33.5
35-44	373	95.7	124	67.5	249	120.8
45-54	1066	288.9	451	270.1	615	304.5
55-59	1101	507.1	537	548.5	564	473.2
60-64	1219	754.8	653	924.9	566	622.7
65 and older	4347	1309.3	2467	1877.5	1880	937.2
Total	8376	279.9	4359	306.1	4017	256.1

r.n.. - per 100 000 resident

INCIDENCE OF APPROVED DIAGNOSIS OF FREQUENT MALIGNANT NEOPLASM'S BY SEX AND AGE GROUP (a.n.), 2014

Table 2m.n. 4

Diseases	ICD X	Total	0-14	15-17	18-24	25-34	35-44	45-54	55-59	60-64	65and >
Female											
Breast	C50	1210				30	120	309	200	185	366
Cervix uteri	C53	229				8	42	86	32	18	43
Corpus uteri	C54	237				3	15	30	46	29	114
Ovary	C56	202	1		1	4	10	49	26	30	81
Bronchus and lung	C33- C34	190					3	19	20	24	124
Stomach	C16	221				3	6	15	22	28	147
Colon	C18	323			1	3	8	28	35	48	200
Male											
Trachea, bronchus and lung	C33- C34	1056			2	5	13	121	134	199	582
Larynx	C32	170				1	1	26	33	35	74
Stomach	C16	327				2	11	27	48	37	202
Colon	C18	244			2	2	7	17	32	38	146
Liver and intrahepatic bile ducts	C22	167			1	-	1	28	19	21	97
Prostate	C61	335						7	20	37	271
Bladder	C67	369				3	10	33	54	68	201

INCIDENCE OF APPROVED DIAGNOSIS OF FREQUENT MALIGNANT NEOPLASM'S BY SEX AND AGE GROUP (a.n.), 2015

Table 2m.n. 5

Diseases	ICD X	Total	0-14	15-17	18-24	25-34	35-44	45-54	55-59	60-64	65and >
Female											
Breast	C50	1093			2	37	107	254	172	158	363
Cervix uteri	C53	257				7	43	92	39	30	46
Corpus uteri	C54	260					8	29	60	48	115
Ovary	C56	201			2	5	14	49	26	29	76
Bronchus and lung	C33- C34	209				3	5	21	19	26	135
Stomach	C16	243			1	1	4	32	23	29	153
Colon	C18	270				1	2	24	28	35	180
Male											
Trachea, bronchus and lung	C33- C34	1144				2	13	116	173	214	626
Larynx	C32	125					3	18	22	27	55
Stomach	C16	380				1	7	49	49	53	221
Colon	C18	264				2	4	25	35	38	160
Liver and intrahepatic bile ducts	C22	205					4	30	32	19	120
Prostate	C61	334						9	26	36	263
Bladder	C67	394			2	3	6	34	55	49	245

INCIDENCE OF APPROVED DIAGNOSIS OF FREQUENT MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS BY SEX AND AGE GROUP (a.n.), 2016

Table 2m.n. 6

Diseases	ICD X	Total	0-14	15-17	18-24	25-34	35-44	45-54	55-59	60-64	65and >
Female											
Breast	C50	1039			1	32	95	224	176	146	365
Cervix uteri	C53	243				7	37	71	50	30	48
Corpus uteri	C54	263					3	30	52	55	123
Ovary	C56	198	1		1	5	9	42	27	34	79
Bronchus and lung	C33- C34	203					5	24	14	34	126
Stomach	C16	235					3	14	30	31	157
Colon	C18	304				3	11	33	38	42	177
Male											
Trachea, bronchus and lung	C33- C34	1108				3	16	87	141	227	634
Larynx	C32	136						16	23	26	71
Stomach	C16	371			1	4	8	42	45	48	223
Colon	C18	245			1	1	7	23	30	41	142
Liver and intrahepatic bile ducts	C22	173	1		1		2	20	21	21	107
Prostate	C61	352						13	25	26	288
Bladder	C67	381			1	2	7	41	52	47	231

PRAVELENCE OF MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS AMONG RA POPULATION, 2016

Table 2m.n. 7

Diseases	ICD X	Index	At the end of the year		Index	From the number of patients diagnosed for the first time in life		
			Total	From them` women		Stages of diseases		
						I -II	III	IV
Malignant neoplasms	C00-C97	a.n.	42821	26051	a.n.	2347	932	1992
		r.n.	1434.0	1662.2	%	45	18	38
Lip	C00	a.n.	484	78	a.n.	14	0	0%
		r.n.	16.2	5.0	%	100	0	0
oral cavity and pharynx	C01-C14	a.n.	730	259	a.n.	31	26	23
		r.n.	24.4	16.5	%	39	33	29
oesophagus	C15	a.n.	84	32	a.n.	4	8	15
		r.n.	2.8	2.0	%	15	30	56
stomach	C16	a.n.	1640	622	a.n.	75	67	220
		r.n.	54.9	39.7	%	21	19	61
colon	C 18	a.n.	2552	1325	a.n.	129	105	135
		r.n.	85.5	84.5	%	35	28	37
rectosigmoid junction, rectum , anus and anal canal	C19-C21	a.n.	1346	645	a.n.	68	40	62
		r.n.	45.1	41.2	%	40	24	36
larynx	C32	a.n.	1240	79	a.n.	50	45	23
		r.n.	41.5	5.0	%	42	38	19
trachea , bronchus and lung	C33-C34	a.n.	1930	306	a.n.	134	83	376
		r.n.	64.6	19.5	%	23	14	63
bone and articular cartilage , mesothelial and soft tissue	C40, C41, C45-C49	a.n.	1224	571	a.n.	41	3	24
		r.n.	41.0	36.4	%	60	4	35
melanoma of skin	C43	a.n.	502	323	a.n.	33	8	7
		r.n.	16.8	20.6	%	69	17	15
Other malignant neoplasms of skin	C44	a.n.	1741	811	a.n.	202	20	21
		r.n.	58.3	51.7	%	83	8	9
breast	C50	a.n.	10486	10433	a.n.	636	76	217
		r.n.	351.2	665.7	%	68	8	23
cervix uteri	C53	a.n.	2990	2990	a.n.	75	114	44
		r.n.	100.1	190.8	%	32	49	19
corpus uteri	C54	a.n.	1761	1761	a.n.	129	29	37
		r.n.	59.0	112.4	%	66	15	19
ovary	C56	a.n.	1192	1192	a.n.	42	66	49
		r.n.	39.9	76.1	%	27	42	31
prostate	C61	a.n.	1260	0	a.n.	75	59	107
		r.n.	42.2	0.0	%	31	24	44
bladder	C67	a.n.	2656	335	a.n.	213	34	62
		r.n.	88.9	21.4	%	69	11	20
thyroid gland	C73	a.n.	867	682	a.n.	100	21	15
		r.n.	29.0	43.5	%	74	15	11
Malignant lymphomas	C81-C90, C96	a.n.	2156	956	a.n.	91	34	34
		r.n.	72.2	61.0	%	57	21	21
Leukemia (Sputum)	C91-C95	a.n.	1630	745	a.n.	0	0	0
		r.n.	54.6	47.5	%	0	0	0
Other neoplasmes		a.n.	4350	1906	a.n.	205	94	521
		r.n.	145.7	121.6	%	25	11	64

PRAVELENCE OF MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS AMONG YEREVAN POPULATION, 2016

Table 2m.n. 8

Diseases	ICD X	Index	At the end of the year		Index	From the number of patients diagnosed for the first time in life		
			Total	From them` women		Stages of diseases		
						I -II	III	IV
Malignant neoplasms Total	C00- C97	a.n.	18249	11586	a.n.	917	401	603
		r.n.	1696.3	2002.1	%	48	21	31
Lip	C00	a.n.	107	28	a.n.	2	0	0
		r.n.	9.9	4.8	%	100	0	0
oral cavity and pharynx	C01- C14	a.n.	293	94	a.n.	9	13	9
		r.n.	27.2	16.2	%	29	42	29
oesophagus	C15	a.n.	32	12	a.n.	1	4	4
		r.n.	3.0	2.1	%	11	44	44
stomach	C16	a.n.	587	240	a.n.	16	29	59
		r.n.	54.6	41.5	%	15	28	57
colon	C18	a.n.	1156	639	a.n.	44	40	47
		r.n.	107.5	110.4	%	34	31	36
rectosigmoid junction, rectum, anus and anal canal	C19- C21	a.n.	604	303	a.n.	16	15	21
		r.n.	56.1	52.4	%	31	29	40
larynx	C32	a.n.	483	39	a.n.	12	14	3
		r.n.	44.9	6.7	%	41	48	10
trachea , bronchus and lung	C33- C34	a.n.	840	143	a.n.	60	44	113
		r.n.	78.1	24.7	%	28	20	52
bone and articular cartilage , mesothelial and soft tissue	C40, C41, C45- C49	a.n.	398	195	a.n.	11	0	8
		r.n.	37.0	33.7	%	58	0	42
melanoma of skin	C43	a.n.	215	147	a.n.	13	3	2
		r.n.	20.0	25.4	%	72	17	11
Other malignant neoplasms of skin	C44	a.n.	541	229	a.n.	79	4	3
		r.n.	50.3	39.6	%	92	5	3
breast	C50	a.n.	5197	5180	a.n.	279	41	82
		r.n.	483.1	895.1	%	69	10	20
cervix uteri	C53	a.n.	1053	1053	a.n.	31	40	9
		r.n.	97.9	182.0	%	39	50	11
corpus uteri	C54	a.n.	777	777	a.n.	53	17	7
		r.n.	72.2	134.3	%	69	22	9
ovary	C56	a.n.	542	542	a.n.	11	25	17
		r.n.	50.4	93.7	%	21	47	32
prostate	C61	a.n.	629	0	a.n.	34	37	40
		r.n.	58.5	0.0	%	31	33	36
bladder	C67	a.n.	1109	161	a.n.	93	12	8
		r.n.	103.1	27.8	%	82	11	7
thyroid gland	C73	a.n.	387	296	a.n.	46	11	2
		r.n.	36.0	51.1	%	78	19	3
Malignant lymphomas	C81- C90, C96	a.n.	862	401	a.n.	38	15	11
		r.n.	80.1	69.3	%	59	23	17
Leukemia (Sputum)	C91- C95	a.n.	635	293	a.n.	0	0	0
		r.n.	59.0	50.6	%	0	0	0
Other neoplasmes		a.n.	1802	814	a.n.	69	37	158
		r.n.	167.5	140.7	%	26	14	60

PRAVELENCE OF MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS AMONG ARAGATSON POPULATION, 2016

Table 2m.n. 9

Diseases	ICD X	Index	At the end of the year		Index	From the number of patients diagnosed for the first time in life		
			Total	From them` women		Stages of diseases		
						I -II	III	IV
Malignant neoplasms Total	C00- C97	a.n.	1623	866	a.n.	104	28	86
		r.n.	1263.0	1332.3	%	48	13	39
Lip	C00	a.n.	50	6	a.n.	3	0	0
		r.n.	38.9	9.2	%	100	0	0
oral cavity and pharynx	C01- C14	a.n.	37	17	a.n.	5	2	1
		r.n.	28.8	26.2	%	63	25	13
oesophagus	C15	a.n.	3	3	a.n.	0	0	0
		r.n.	2.3	4.6	%	0	0	0
stomach	C16	a.n.	69	26	a.n.	1	3	9
		r.n.	53.7	40.0	%	8	23	69
colon	C18	a.n.	96	45	a.n.	6	4	6
		r.n.	74.7	69.2	%	38	25	38
rectosigmoid junction, rectum, anus and anal canal	C19- C21	a.n.	46	19	a.n.	4	1	2
		r.n.	35.8	29.2	%	57	14	29
larynx	C32	a.n.	61	3	a.n.	2	4	0
		r.n.	47.5	4.6	%	33	67	0
trachea , bronchus and lung	C33- C34	a.n.	97	15	a.n.	11	0	13
		r.n.	75.5	23.1	%	46	0	54
bone and articular cartilage , mesothelial and soft tissue	C40, C41, C45- C49	a.n.	63	30	a.n.	2	0	0
		r.n.	49.0	46.2	%	100	0	0
melanoma of skin	C43	a.n.	27	18	a.n.	1	0	2
		r.n.	21.0	27.7	%	33	0	67
Other malignant neoplasms of skin	C44	a.n.	109	50	a.n.	15	0	0
		r.n.	84.8	76.9	%	100	0	0
breast	C50	a.n.	285	285	a.n.	17	0	9
		r.n.	221.8	438.5	%	65	0	35
cervix uteri	C53	a.n.	112	112	a.n.	5	6	2
		r.n.	87.2	172.3	%	38	46	15
corpus uteri	C54	a.n.	55	55	a.n.	1	0	1
		r.n.	42.8	84.6	%	50	0	50
ovary	C56	a.n.	36	36	a.n.	3	3	3
		r.n.	28.0	55.4	%	33	33	33
prostate	C61	a.n.	34	0	a.n.	5	1	2
		r.n.	26.5	0	%	63	13	25
bladder	C67	a.n.	114	14	a.n.	8	0	6
		r.n.	88.7	21.5	%	57	0	43
thyroid gland	C73	a.n.	38	26	a.n.	4	1	1
		r.n.	29.6	40.0	%	67	17	17
Malignant lymphomas	C81- C90, C96	a.n.	80	29	a.n.	5	1	1
		r.n.	62.3	44.6	%	71	14	14
Leukemia (Sputum)	C91- C95	a.n.	71	29	a.n.	0	0	0
		r.n.	55.3	44.6	%	0	0	0
Other neoplasmes		a.n.	140	48	a.n.	6	2	28
		r.n.	108.9	73.8	%	17	6	78

PRAVELENCE OF MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS AMONG ARARAT POPULATION, 2016

Table 2m.n. 10

Diseases	ICD X	Ind ex	At the end of the year		Index	From the number of patients diagnosed for the first time in life		
			Total	From them women		Stages of diseases		
						I -II	III	IV
Malignant neoplasms Total	C00-C97	a.n.	2997	1814	a.n.	175	49	139
		r.n.	1159.8	1361.9	%	48	13	38
Lip	C00	a.n.	28	4	a.n.	0	0	0
		r.n.	10.8	3.0	%	0	0	0
oral cavity and pharynx	C01-C14	a.n.	59	20	a.n.	2	1	2
		r.n.	22.8	15.0	%	40	20	40
oesophagus	C15	a.n.	9	5	a.n.	0	1	1
		r.n.	3.5	3.8	%	0	50	50
stomach	C16	a.n.	117	33	a.n.	10	5	18
		r.n.	45.3	24.8	%	30	15	55
colon	C18	a.n.	176	91	a.n.	15	8	9
		r.n.	68.1	68.3	%	47	25	28
rectosigmoid junction, rectum, anus and anal canal	C19-C21	a.n.	98	52	a.n.	7	4	7
		r.n.	37.9	39.0	%	39	22	39
larynx	C32	a.n.	99	10	a.n.	5	1	1
		r.n.	38.3	7.5	%	71	14	14
trachea , bronchus and lung	C33-C34	a.n.	134	28	a.n.	8	4	28
		r.n.	51.9	21.0	%	20	10	70
bone and articular cartilage , mesothelial and soft tissue	C40, C41, C45-C49	a.n.	103	44	a.n.	4	0	0
		r.n.	39.9	33.0	%	100	0	0
melanoma of skin	C43	a.n.	35	21	a.n.	1	0	1
		r.n.	13.5	15.8	%	50	0	50
Other malignant neoplasms of skin	C44	a.n.	114	62	a.n.	9	1	4
		r.n.	44.1	46.5	%	64	7	29
breast	C50	a.n.	691	687	a.n.	52	0	2
		r.n.	267.4	515.8	%	96	0	4
cervix uteri	C53	a.n.	222	222	a.n.	4	5	3
		r.n.	85.9	166.7	%	33	42	25
corpus uteri	C54	a.n.	119	119	a.n.	11	2	2
		r.n.	46.1	89.3	%	73	13	13
ovary	C56	a.n.	71	71	a.n.	1	4	3
		r.n.	27.5	53.3	%	13	50	38
prostate	C61	a.n.	80	0	a.n.	6	2	9
		r.n.	31.0	0.0	%	35	12	53
bladder	C67	a.n.	152	17	a.n.	17	2	5
		r.n.	58.8	12.8	%	71	8	21
thyroid gland	C73	a.n.	57	40	a.n.	5	0	1
		r.n.	22.1	30.0	%	83	0	17
Malignant lymphomas	C81-C90, C96	a.n.	181	86	a.n.	7	1	4
		r.n.	70.0	64.6	%	58	8	33
Leukemia (Sputum)	C91-C95	a.n.	128	58	a.n.	0	0	0
		r.n.	49.5	43.5	%	0	0	0
Other neoplasmes		a.n.	324	144	a.n.	11	8	39
		r.n.	125.4	108.1	%	19	14	67

PRAVELENCE OF MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS AMONG ARMAVIR POPULATION, 2016

Table 2m.n. 11

Diseases	ICD X	Index	At the end of the year		Index	From the number of patients diagnosed for the first time in life		
			Total	From them` women		Stages of diseases		
						I -II	III	IV
Malignant neoplasms Total	C00-C97	a.n.	2891	1737	a.n.	208	95	199
		r.n.	1087.7	1274.4	%	41	19	40
Lip	C00	a.n.	42	7	a.n.	1	0	0
		r.n.	15.8	5.1	%	100	0	0
oral cavity and pharynx	C01-C14	a.n.	42	25	a.n.	0	0	3
		r.n.	15.8	18.3	%	0	0	100
oesophagus	C15	a.n.	6	3	a.n.	1	1	2
		r.n.	2.3	2.2	%	25	25	50
stomach	C16	a.n.	79	33	a.n.	6	6	27
		r.n.	29.7	24.2	%	15	15	69
colon	C18	a.n.	160	88	a.n.	8	12	11
		r.n.	60.2	64.6	%	26	39	35
rectosigmoid junction, rectum, anus and anal canal	C19-C21	a.n.	78	38	a.n.	4	4	7
		r.n.	29.3	27.9	%	27	27	47
larynx	C32	a.n.	100	2	a.n.	7	6	3
		r.n.	37.6	1.5	%	44	38	19
trachea , bronchus and lung	C33-C34	a.n.	133	14	a.n.	9	6	43
		r.n.	50.0	10.3	%	16	10	74
bone and articular cartilage , mesothelial and soft tissue	C40, C41, C45-C49	a.n.	94	44	a.n.	4	0	2
		r.n.	35.4	32.3	%	67	0	33
melanoma of skin	C43	a.n.	29	11	a.n.	1	1	0
		r.n.	10.9	8.1	%	50	50	0
Other malignant neoplasms of skin	C44	a.n.	187	69	a.n.	17	5	1
		r.n.	70.4	50.6	%	74	22	4
breast	C50	a.n.	656	649	a.n.	55	6	20
		r.n.	246.8	476.2	%	68	7	25
cervix uteri	C53	a.n.	234	234	a.n.	4	13	4
		r.n.	88.0	171.7	%	19	62	19
corpus uteri	C54	a.n.	138	138	a.n.	14	0	3
		r.n.	51.9	101.2	%	82	0	18
ovary	C56	a.n.	66	66	a.n.	6	9	5
		r.n.	24.8	48.4	%	30	45	25
prostate	C61	a.n.	72	0	a.n.	7	5	9
		r.n.	27.1	0.0	%	33	24	43
bladder	C67	a.n.	175	23	a.n.	24	4	6
		r.n.	65.8	16.9	%	71	12	18
thyroid gland	C73	a.n.	73	65	a.n.	13	3	1
		r.n.	27.5	47.7	%	76	18	6
Malignant lymphomas	C81-C90, C96	a.n.	148	56	a.n.	6	4	6
		r.n.	55.7	41.1	%	38	25	38
Leukemia (Sputum)	C91-C95	a.n.	131	55	a.n.	0	0	0
		r.n.	49.3	40.4	%	0	0	0
Other neoplasmes		a.n.	248	117	a.n.	21	10	46
		r.n.	93.3	85.8	%	27	13	60

PRAVELENCE OF MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS AMONG GEGHARKUNIK POPULATION, 2016

Table 2m.n. 12

Diseases	ICD X	Index	At the end of the year		Index	From the number of patients diagnosed for the first time in life		
			Total	From them` women		Stages of diseases		
						I -II	III	IV
Malignant neoplasms Total	C00-C97	a.n.	2658	1495	a.n.	123	50	147
		r.n.	1152.1	1300.0	%	38	16	46
Lip	C00	a.n.	58	11	a.n.	2	0	0
		r.n.	25.1	9.6	%	100	0	0
oral cavity and pharynx	C01-C14	a.n.	56	23	a.n.	2	3	0
		r.n.	24.3	20.0	%	40	60	0
oesophagus	C15	a.n.	4	2	a.n.	0	0	0
		r.n.	1.7	1.7	%	0	0	0
stomach	C16	a.n.	150	48	a.n.	9	5	17
		r.n.	65.0	41.7	%	29	16	55
colon	C18	a.n.	136	67	a.n.	3	3	7
		r.n.	59.0	58.3	%	23	23	54
rectosigmoid junction, rectum, anus and anal canal	C19-C21	a.n.	55	21	a.n.	3	3	6
		r.n.	23.8	18.3	%	25	25	50
larynx	C32	a.n.	75	3	a.n.	1	4	3
		r.n.	32.5	2.6	%	13	50	38
trachea , bronchus and lung	C33-C34	a.n.	116	19	a.n.	6	2	32
		r.n.	50.3	16.5	%	15	5	80
bone and articular cartilage , mesothelial and soft tissue	C40, C41, C45-C49	a.n.	108	39	a.n.	4	0	4
		r.n.	46.8	33.9	%	50	0	50
melanoma of skin	C43	a.n.	33	28	a.n.	3	0	0
		r.n.	14.3	24.3	%	100	0	0
Other malignant neoplasms of skin	C44	a.n.	135	66	a.n.	18	0	1
		r.n.	58.5	57.4	%	95	0	5
breast	C50	a.n.	488	482	a.n.	30	2	19
		r.n.	211.5	419.1	%	59	4	37
cervix uteri	C53	a.n.	218	218	a.n.	5	7	8
		r.n.	94.5	189.6	%	25	35	40
corpus uteri	C54	a.n.	83	83	a.n.	5	1	5
		r.n.	36.0	72.2	%	45	9	45
ovary	C56	a.n.	69	69	a.n.	0	7	2
		r.n.	29.9	60.0	%	0	78	22
prostate	C61	a.n.	57	0	a.n.	1	2	11
		r.n.	24.7	0.0	%	7	14	79
bladder	C67	a.n.	180	14	a.n.	7	4	5
		r.n.	78.0	12.2	%	44	25	31
thyroid gland	C73	a.n.	61	46	a.n.	4	2	0
		r.n.	26.4	40.0	%	67	33	0
Malignant lymphomas	C81-C90, C96	a.n.	141	58	a.n.	6	1	1
		r.n.	61.1	50.4	%	75	13	13
Leukemia (Sputum)	C91-C95	a.n.	121	65	a.n.	0	0	0
		r.n.	52.4	56.5	%	0	0	0
Other neoplasmes		a.n.	314	133	a.n.	14	4	26
		r.n.	136.1	115.7	%	32	9	59

PRAVELENCE OF MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS AMONG LORI POPULATION, 2016

Table 2m.n. 13

Diseases	ICD X	Index	At the end of the year		Index	From the number of patients diagnosed for the first time in life		
			Total	From them` women		Stages of diseases		
						I-II	III	IV
Malignant neoplasms Total	C00-C97	a.n.	3774	2262	a.n.	168	90	134
		r.n.	1706.9	1899.2	%	43	23	34
Lip	C00	a.n.	58	7	a.n.	1	0	0
		r.n.	26.2	5.9	%	100	0	0
oral cavity and pharynx	C01-C14	a.n.	66	29	a.n.	3	2	0
		r.n.	29.9	24.3	%	60	40	0
oesophagus	C15	a.n.	7	3	a.n.	0	1	1
		r.n.	3.2	2.5	%	0	50	50
stomach	C16	a.n.	147	51	a.n.	9	1	13
		r.n.	66.5	42.8	%	39	4	57
colon	C18	a.n.	216	110	a.n.	10	16	7
		r.n.	97.7	92.4	%	30	48	21
rectosigmoid junction, rectum, anus and anal canal	C19-C21	a.n.	108	73	a.n.	6	6	4
		r.n.	48.8	61.3	%	38	38	25
larynx	C32	a.n.	96	4	a.n.	3	3	2
		r.n.	43.4	3.4	%	38	38	25
trachea , bronchus and lung	C33-C34	a.n.	144	10	a.n.	4	6	20
		r.n.	65.1	8.4	%	13	20	67
bone and articular cartilage , mesothelial and soft tissue	C40, C41 C45- C49	a.n.	116	49	a.n.	6	2	1
		r.n.	52.5	41.1	%	67	22	11
melanoma of skin	C43	a.n.	39	22	a.n.	5		2
		r.n.	17.6	18.5	%	71	0	29
Other malignant neoplasms of skin	C44	a.n.	234	105	a.n.	17	3	1
		r.n.	105.8	88.2	%	81	14	5
breast	C50	a.n.	891	886	a.n.	45	4	20
		r.n.	403.0	743.9	%	65	6	29
cervix uteri	C53	a.n.	275	275	a.n.	8	17	4
		r.n.	124.4	230.9	%	28	59	14
corpus uteri	C54	a.n.	159	159	a.n.	6	3	2
		r.n.	71.9	133.5	%	55	27	18
ovary	C56	a.n.	93	93	a.n.	8	6	2
		r.n.	42.1	78.1	%	50	38	13
prostate	C61	a.n.	112	0	a.n.	3	2	7
		r.n.	50.7	0	%	25	17	58
bladder	C67	a.n.	233	27	a.n.	14	4	3
		r.n.	105.4	22.7	%	67	19	14
thyroid gland	C73	a.n.	62	43	a.n.	4	1	2
		r.n.	28.0	36.1	%	57	14	29
Malignant lymphomas	C81-C90, C96	a.n.	174	76	a.n.	3	3	2
		r.n.	78.7	63.8	%	38	38	25
Leukemia (Sputum)	C91-C95	a.n.	128	70	a.n.	0	0	0
		r.n.	57.9	58.8	%	0	0	0
Other neoplasmes		a.n.	416	170	a.n.	13	10	41
		r.n.	188.2	142.7	%	20	16	64

PRAEVALENCE OF MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS AMONG KOTAYK POPULATION, 2016

Table 2m.n. 14

Diseases	ICD X	Index	At the end of the year		Index	From the number of patients diagnosed for the first time in life		
			Total	From them` women		Stages of diseases		
						I-II	III	IV
Malignant neoplasms Total	C00-C97	a.n.	3224	1901	a.n.	241	83	191
		r.n.	1275.3	1446.7	%	47	16	37
Lip	C00	a.n.	39	2	a.n.	0	0	0
		r.n.	15.4	1.5	%	0	0	0
oral cavity and pharynx	C01-C14	a.n.	64	18	a.n.	5	2	1
		r.n.	25.3	13.7	%	63	25	13
oesophagus	C15	a.n.	5	2	a.n.	0	1	1
		r.n.	2.0	1.5	%	0	50	50
stomach	C16	a.n.	124	52	a.n.	7	7	21
		r.n.	49.1	39.6	%	20	20	60
colon	C18	a.n.	216	103	a.n.	12	10	13
		r.n.	85.4	78.4	%	34	29	37
rectosigmoid junction, rectum, anus and anal canal	C19-C21	a.n.	87	41	a.n.	11	3	6
		r.n.	34.4	31.2	%	55	15	30
larynx	C32	a.n.	87	5	a.n.	7	5	5
		r.n.	34.4	3.8	%	41	29	29
trachea , bronchus and lung	C33-C34	a.n.	119	23	a.n.	13	5	29
		r.n.	47.1	17.5	%	28	11	62
bone and articular cartilage , mesothelial and soft tissue	C40, C41 C45-C49	a.n.	110	51	a.n.	5	0	4
		r.n.	43.5	38.8	%	56	0	44
melanoma of skin	C43	a.n.	26	18	a.n.	0	2	0
		r.n.	10.3	13.7	%	0	100	0
Other malignant neoplasms of skin	C44	a.n.	141	73	a.n.	19	3	3
		r.n.	55.8	55.6	%	76	12	12
breast	C50	a.n.	706	703	a.n.	50	13	20
		r.n.	279.3	535.0	%	60	16	24
cervix uteri	C53	a.n.	226	226	a.n.	8	6	3
		r.n.	89.4	172.0	%	47	35	18
corpus uteri	C54	a.n.	113	113	a.n.	14	1	8
		r.n.	44.7	86.0	%	61	4	35
ovary	C56	a.n.	95	95	a.n.	7	5	6
		r.n.	37.6	72.3	%	39	28	33
prostate	C61	a.n.	84	0	a.n.	8	3	8
		r.n.	33.2	0.0	%	42	16	42
bladder	C67	a.n.	204	26	a.n.	20	5	6
		r.n.	80.7	19.8	%	65	16	19
thyroid gland	C73	a.n.	76	65	a.n.	13	1	4
		r.n.	30.1	49.5	%	72	6	22
Malignant lymphomas	C81-C90, C96	a.n.	171	68	a.n.	10	5	3
		r.n.	67.6	51.8	%	56	28	17
Leukemia (Sputum)	C91-C95	a.n.	130	46	a.n.	0	0	0
		r.n.	51.4	35.0	%	0	0	0
Other neoplasmes		a.n.	401	171	a.n.	32	6	50
		r.n.	158.6	130.1	%	36	7	57

PRAVELENCE OF MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS AMONG SHIRAK POPULATION, 2016

Table 2m.n. 15

Diseases	ICD X	Index	At the end of the year		Index	From the number of patients diagnosed for the first time in life		
			Total	From them` women		Stages of diseases		
						I -II	III	IV
Malignant neoplasms Total	C00-C97	a.n.	3687	2204	a.n.	195	60	188
		r.n.	1540.7	1742.3	%	44	14	42
Lip	C00	a.n.	54	7	a.n.	4	0	0
		r.n.	22.6	5.5	%	100	0	0
oral cavity and pharynx	C01-C14	a.n.	50	15	a.n.	3	1	3
		r.n.	20.9	11.9	%	43	14	43
oesophagus	C15	a.n.	10	0	a.n.	1	0	2
		r.n.	4.2	0.0	%	33	0	67
stomach	C16	a.n.	181	69	a.n.	6	2	22
		r.n.	75.6	54.5	%	20	7	73
colon	C18	a.n.	202	101	a.n.	15	5	11
		r.n.	84.4	79.8	%	48	16	35
rectosigmoid junction, rectum, anus and anal canal	C19-C21	a.n.	166	44	a.n.	8	1	2
		r.n.	69.4	34.8	%	73	9	18
larynx	C32	a.n.	131	6	a.n.	7	3	2
		r.n.	54.7	4.7	%	58	25	17
trachea , bronchus and lung	C33-C34	a.n.	185	30	a.n.	13	7	36
		r.n.	77.3	23.7	%	23	13	64
bone and articular cartilage , mesothelial and soft tissue	C40, C41, C45-C49	a.n.	118	61	a.n.	2	1	3
		r.n.	49.3	48.2	%	33	17	50
melanoma of skin	C43	a.n.	55	29	a.n.	4	2	0
		r.n.	23.0	22.9	%	67	33	0
Other malignant neoplasms of skin	C44	a.n.	89	57	a.n.	15	1	2
		r.n.	37.2	45.1	%	83	6	11
breast	C50	a.n.	768	766	a.n.	54	5	20
		r.n.	321.1	605.5	%	68	6	25
cervix uteri	C53	a.n.	345	345	a.n.	7	11	5
		r.n.	144.2	272.7	%	30	48	22
corpus uteri	C54	a.n.	161	161	a.n.	12	2	3
		r.n.	67.3	127.3	%	71	12	18
ovary	C56	a.n.	118	118	a.n.	4	4	6
		r.n.	49.3	93.3	%	29	29	43
prostate	C61	a.n.	81	0	a.n.	5	2	7
		r.n.	33.8	0.0	%	36	14	50
bladder	C67	a.n.	239	26	a.n.	13	1	8
		r.n.	99.9	20.6	%	59	5	36
thyroid gland	C73	a.n.	62	54	a.n.	3	2	2
		r.n.	25.9	42.7	%	43	29	29
Malignant lymphomas	C81-C90, C96	a.n.	205	90	a.n.	7	2	2
		r.n.	85.7	71.1	%	64	18	18
Leukemia (Sputum)	C91-C95	a.n.	140	70	a.n.	0	0	0
		r.n.	58.5	55.3	%	0	0	0
Other neoplasmes		a.n.	327	155	a.n.	12	8	52
		r.n.	136.6	122.5	%	17	11	72

PRAVELENCE OF MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS AMONG SYUNIK POPULATION, 2016

Table 2m.n. 16

Diseases	ICD X	Index	At the end of the year		Index	From the number of patients diagnosed for the first time in life		
			Total	From them` women		Stages of diseases		
						I -II	III	IV
Malignant neoplasms Total	C00-C97	a.n.	1521	922	a.n.	76	24	171
		r.n.	1095.0	1298.6	%	28	9	63
Lip	C00	a.n.	18	2	a.n.	0	0	0
		r.n.	13.0	2.8	%	0	0	0
oral cavity and pharynx	C01-C14	a.n.	21	6	a.n.	1	0	2
		r.n.	15.1	8.5	%	33	0	67
oesophagus	C15	a.n.	5	2	a.n.	0	0	3
		r.n.	3.6	2.8	%	0	0	100
stomach	C16	a.n.	84	33	a.n.	2	3	21
		r.n.	60.5	46.5	%	8	12	81
colon	C18	a.n.	81	29	a.n.	5	3	10
		r.n.	58.3	40.8	%	28	17	56
rectosigmoid junction, rectum, anus and anal canal	C19-C21	a.n.	36	19	a.n.	4	0	2
		r.n.	25.9	26.8	%	67	0	33
larynx	C32	a.n.	49	4	a.n.	1	3	2
		r.n.	35.3	5.6	%	17	50	33
trachea , bronchus and lung	C33-C34	a.n.	61	8	a.n.	5	1	40
		r.n.	43.9	11.3	%	11	2	87
bone and articular cartilage , mesothelial and soft tissue	C40, C41, C45-C49	a.n.	52	28	a.n.	1	0	2
		r.n.	37.4	39.4	%	33	0	67
melanoma of skin	C43	a.n.	18	13	a.n.	2	0	0
		r.n.	13.0	18.3	%	100	0	0
Other malignant neoplasms of skin	C44	a.n.	79	37	a.n.	7	1	4
		r.n.	56.9	52.1	%	58	8	33
breast	C50	a.n.	336	332	a.n.	21	0	8
		r.n.	241.9	467.6	%	72	0	28
cervix uteri	C53	a.n.	139	139	a.n.	1	4	5
		r.n.	100.1	195.8	%	10	40	50
corpus uteri	C54	a.n.	83	83	a.n.	6	1	2
		r.n.	59.8	116.9	%	67	11	22
ovary	C56	a.n.	48	48	a.n.	2	3	2
		r.n.	34.6	67.6	%	29	43	29
prostate	C 61	a.n.	44	0	a.n.	2	1	6
		r.n.	31.7	0	%	22	11	67
bladder	C67	a.n.	81	11	a.n.	5	1	13
		r.n.	58.3	15.5	%	26	5	68
thyroid gland	C73	a.n.	19	18	a.n.	1	0	1
		r.n.	13.7	25.4	%	50	0	50
Malignant lymphomas	C81-C90, C96	a.n.	64	35	a.n.	2	0	1
		r.n.	46.1	49.3	%	67	0	33
Leukemia (Sputum)	C91-C95	a.n.	55	21	a.n.	0	0	0
		r.n.	39.6	29.6	%	0	0	0
Other neoplasmes		a.n.	148	54	a.n.	8	3	47
		r.n.	106.6	76.1	%	14	5	81

PRAVELENCE OF MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS AMONG VAYOTS DZOR POPULATION, 2016

Table 2m.n. 17

Diseases	ICD X	Index	At the end of the year		Index	From the number of patients diagnosed for the first time in life		
			Total	From them` women		Stages of diseases		
						I -II	III	IV
Malignant neoplasms Total	C00-C97	a.n.	590	331	a.n.	44	14	23
		r.n.	1173.0	1273.1	%	54	17	28
Lip	C00	a.n.	6	1	a.n.	0	0	0
		r.n.	11.9	3.8	%	0	0	0
oral cavity and pharynx	C01-C14	a.n.	13	3	a.n.	0	1	0
		r.n.	25.8	11.5	%	0	100	0
oesophagus	C15	a.n.	1	0	a.n.	0	0	1
		r.n.	2.0	0.0	%	0	0	100
stomach	C16	a.n.	31	11	a.n.	5	1	3
		r.n.	61.6	42.3	%	56	11	33
colon	C18	a.n.	31	13	a.n.	2	0	0
		r.n.	61.6	50.0	%	100	0	0
rectosigmoid junction, rectum, anus and anal canal	C19-C21	a.n.	8	3	a.n.	1	0	0
		r.n.	15.9	11.5	%	100	0	0
larynx	C32	a.n.	19	1	a.n.	1	1	1
		r.n.	37.8	3.8	%	33	33	33
trachea , bronchus and lung	C33-C34	a.n.	17	5	a.n.	1	1	4
		r.n.	33.8	19.2	%	17	17	67
bone and articular cartilage , mesothelial and soft tissue	C40, C41, C45-C49	a.n.	16	9	a.n.	0	0	0
		r.n.	31.8	34.6	%	0	0	0
melanoma of skin	C43	a.n.	7	6	a.n.	0	0	0
		r.n.	13.9	23.1	%	0	0	0
Other malignant neoplasms of skin	C44	a.n.	17	5	a.n.	3	1	1
		r.n.	33.8	19.2	%	60	20	20
breast	C50	a.n.	122	121	a.n.	13	2	2
		r.n.	242.5	465.4	%	76	12	12
cervix uteri	C53	a.n.	37	37	a.n.	0	1	0
		r.n.	73.6	142.3	%	0	100	0
corpus uteri	C54	a.n.	19	19	a.n.	1	0	1
		r.n.	37.8	73.1	%	50	0	50
ovary	C56	a.n.	19	19	a.n.	0	0	1
		r.n.	37.8	73.1	%	0	0	100
prostate	C61	a.n.	30	0	a.n.	1	2	2
		r.n.	59.6	0	%	20	40	40
bladder	C67	a.n.	46	7	a.n.	5	1	1
		r.n.	91.5	26.9	%	71	14	14
thyroid gland	C73	a.n.	16	15	a.n.	3	0	0
		r.n.	31.8	57.7	%	100	0	0
Malignant lymphomas	C81-C90, C96	a.n.	44	16	a.n.	4	0	1
		r.n.	87.5	61.5	%	80	0	20
Leukemia (Sputum)	C91-C95	a.n.	37	20	a.n.	0	0	0
		r.n.	73.6	76.9	%	0	0	0
Other neoplasmes		a.n.	54	20	a.n.	4	3	5
		r.n.	107.4	76.9	%	33	25	42

PREVALENCE OF MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS AMONG TAVUSH POPULATION, 2016

Table 2m.n. 18

Diseases	ICD X	Index	At the end of the year		Index	From the number of patients diagnosed for the first time in life		
			Total	From them` women		Stages of diseases		
						I -II	III	IV
Malignant neoplasms Total	C00-C97	a.n.	1607	933	a.n.	95	38	103
		r.n.	1290.8	1433.2	%	40	16	44
Lip	C00	a.n.	24	3	a.n.	1	0	0
		r.n.	19.3	4.6	%	100	0	0
oral cavity and pharynx	C01-C14	a.n.	29	9	a.n.	1	1	2
		r.n.	23.3	13.8	%	25	25	50
oesophagus	C15	a.n.	2	0	a.n.	1	0	0
		r.n.	1.6	0.0	%	100	0	0
stomach	C16	a.n.	71	26	a.n.	4	5	10
		r.n.	57.0	39.9	%	21	26	53
colon	C18	a.n.	82	39	a.n.	9	4	14
		r.n.	65.9	59.9	%	33	15	52
rectosigmoid junction, rectum, anus and anal canal	C19-C21	a.n.	60	32	a.n.	4	3	5
		r.n.	48.2	49.2	%	33	25	42
larynx	C32	a.n.	40	2	a.n.	4	1	1
		r.n.	32.1	3.1	%	67	17	17
trachea , bronchus and lung	C33-C34	a.n.	84	11	a.n.	4	7	18
		r.n.	67.5	16.9	%	14	24	62
bone and articular cartilage , mesothelial and soft tissue	C40, C41, C45-C49	a.n.	46	21	a.n.	2	0	0
		r.n.	36.9	32.3	%	100	0	0
melanoma of skin	C43	a.n.	18	10	a.n.	2	0	0
		r.n.	14.5	15.4	%	100	0	0
Other malignant neoplasms of skin	C44	a.n.	95	58	a.n.	3	1	1
		r.n.	76.3	89.1	%	60	20	20
breast	C50	a.n.	346	342	a.n.	20	3	8
		r.n.	277.9	525.3	%	65	10	26
cervix uteri	C53	a.n.	129	129	a.n.	2	4	1
		r.n.	103.6	198.2	%	29	57	14
corpus uteri	C54	a.n.	54	54	a.n.	6	2	3
		r.n.	43.4	82.9	%	55	18	27
ovary	C56	a.n.	35	35	a.n.	0	0	1
		r.n.	28.1	53.8	%	0	0	100
prostate	C61	a.n.	37	0	a.n.	3	2	6
		r.n.	29.7	0	%	27	18	55
bladder	C67	a.n.	123	9	a.n.	7	0	1
		r.n.	98.8	13.8	%	88	0	13
thyroid gland	C73	a.n.	16	14	a.n.	4	0	1
		r.n.	12.9	21.5	%	80	0	20
Malignant lymphomas	C81-C90, C96	a.n.	86	41	a.n.	3	2	2
		r.n.	69.1	63.0	%	43	29	29
Leukemia (Sputum)	C91-C95	a.n.	54	18	a.n.	0	0	0
		r.n.	43.4	27.6	%	0	0	0
Other neoplasmes		a.n.	176	80	a.n.	15	3	29
		r.n.	141.4	122.9	%	32	6	62

INCIDENCE OF MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS AMONG RA POPULATION BY AGE AND SEX GROUP, 2016

Table 2m.n. 19

Diseases	ICD X	Sex	The number of patients diagnosed for the first time in the reporting year																				
			Total	Including` age groups																			
				0-4	5-9	10-14	15-17	18-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	65-69	70-74	75-79	80-84	85 and >	
MN- Total	C00- C97	m. f.	4359 4017	10 5	12 10	18 10	5 5	6 8	12 12	28 38	36 55	62 112	62 137	152 258	299 357	537 564	653 566	695 501	398 302	670 483	378 322	326 272	
Including:																							
stomach	C16	m. f.	371 235						1	1	3	2	6	16	26	45	48	54	36	59	30	44	
colon	C18	m. f.	245 304				1			1	5	2	4	19	30	41	37	23	39	25	18		
rectosigmoid junction, rectum, anus and anal canal	C19- C21	m. f.	117 92						1			2	2	9	11	22	38	42	36	36	46	30	29
liver and intrahepatic bile ducts	C22	m. f.	173 116	1					1				2	6	14	21	21	16	15	33	25	18	
pancreas	C25	m. f.	196 159							1	4	1	7	13	25	32	29	16	31	18	19		
larynx	C32	m. f.	136 12										5	11	23	26	31	16	19	2	3		
trachea , bronchus and lung	C33- C34	m. f.	1108 203								3	5	11	24	63	141	227	211	107	162	96	58	
Other malignant neoplasms of ski	C44	m. f.	158 117						1	1	1	3	8	5	16	22	20	12	33	21	15		
breast	C50	m. f.	12 1039							1				1	4	1	4			1			
cervix uteri	C53	f.	243						4	3	14	23	33	38	50	30	18	9	9	8	4		
corpus uteri	C54	f.	263									3	6	24	52	55	42	21	28	17	15		
ovary	C56	f.	198	1					1	2	3	2	7	16	26	27	34	24	11	26	11	7	
prostate	C61	m.	352											4	9	25	26	71	31	83	50	53	
testis	C62	m.	30				1	3	7	4	7			4	1		1	1			1		
penis	C60	m.	17										1		1	1	3	3	2	2		4	
bladder	C67	m. f.	381 61				1		2		3	4	10	31	52	47	55	39	58	47	32		
kidney, except renal pelvis	C64	m. f.	126 77								2	1	1	8	8	21	19	16	13	22	5	10	
meninges ,brain spinal cord, cranial nerves and other parts of central nervous	C70- C72	m. f.	119 146			1	1		1	4	4	5	8	14	17	19	14	6	14	8	3		
thyroid gland	C73	m. f.	33 140		1							3	2	2	5	3	1	6		4	2	4	
stated or presumed to be primary, of lymphoid, haematopoietic and related tissue	C81- C96	m. f.	306 217	7 3	11 6	12 4	4 2	2 3	6 2	9 3	12 5	10 17	13 8	19 11	29 17	35 28	34 33	39 31	16 19	30 14	12 10	6 1	

INCIDENCE OF MALIGNANT NEOPLASM'S AMONG YEREVAN POPULATION BY AGE AND SEX GROUP, 2016

Table 2m.n. 20

Diseases	ICD X	Sex	The number of patients diagnosed for the first time in the reporting year																			
			Total	Including` age groups																		
				0-4	5-9	10-14	15-17	18-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	65-69	70-74	75-79	80-84	85 >
MN- Total	C00-C97	m.	1501	2	2	5		1	2	7	14	21	24	38	91	159	225	279	159	233	127	112
		f.	1537		5	3		3	4	9	17	26	53	88	121	213	225	219	142	163	127	119
including`																						
stomach	C16	m.	118							2		2	3	2	11	11	23	15	26	9	14	
		f.	87									1	2	2	8	9	12	10	16	14	13	
colon	C18	m.	95							1	3		1	8	7	13	19	9	18	11	5	
		f.	133								1	1	4	3	5	10	19	20	18	17	17	18
rectosigmoid junction, rectum, anus and anal canal	C19-C21	m.	39										2	1	3	5	11	3	6	5	3	
		f.	29											1	3	6	5	7	1	1	1	4
liver and intrahepatic bile ducts	C22	m.	53									2	2	6	8	6	4	3	10	7	5	
		f.	36												2	1	4	5	8	9	7	
pancreas	C25	m.	64								2	1	1	5	8	13	8	4	7	6	9	
		f.	61										1	1	5	4	9	5	11	13	11	
larynx	C32	m.	34											3	5	9	5	5	6	1		
		f.	5												1			1	1		1	1
trachea , bronchus and lung	C33-C34	m.	387									3	4	8	19	31	85	84	49	51	34	19
		f.	78											1	6	6	5	13	10	9	10	9
Other malignant neoplasms of skin	C44	m.	55											2	1	8	11	6	5	11	6	5
		f.	41							1			1	1	1	4	5	8	6	7	3	4
breast	C50	m.	4												1	1	1					
		f.	443							3	6	6	29	44	48	75	63	68	42	28	13	18
cervix uteri	C53	f.	80								1	7	6	5	14	20	8	9	3	2	3	2
corpus uteri	C54	f.	92											3	5	17	23	19	9	8	6	2
ovary	C56	f.	68									3	3	12	10	12	9	4	11	3	1	
prostate	C61	m.	136											2	7	9	3	36	16	34	15	14
bladder	C67	m.	141					1	1			1	3	9	19	15	25	22	18	12	15	
		f.	28					1	1						2	2	5	3	2	6	3	3
kidney, except renal pelvis	C64	m.	49							1	1		4	2	11	6	8	5	7	1	3	
		f.	23												2	4	4	2	2	4	2	3
meninges,brain spinal cord, cranial nerves and other parts of central nervous	C70-C72	m.	31									1	1	2	4	3	6	5	1	6	2	
		f.	48		1	1			1	1		1	1	2	8	7	6	4	5	7	3	
thyroid gland	C73	m.	16								1	1	1	1	3		3			2	2	2
		f.	50						1	2	5	4	3	9	2	6	7	1	1	4	4	1
stated or presumed to be primary, of lymphoid, haematopoietic and related tissue	C81-C96	m.	112	2	2	5			1	2	7	1	7	4	8	12	14	16	10	12	6	3
		f.	97		4	2		2	1	1	2	7	3	4	6	13	18	16	7	6	4	1
From which Follicular lymphoma, non-follicular lymphoma, Sézary disease,other and unspecified types of non-Hodgkin lymphoma,multifocal and multisystemic Langerhans-cell histiocytosis and mast cell tumour	C82, C83.2, C84.0,1 C85, C96.0-2	m.	28			1			1		3	1	2	1	2	2	2	5	3	2	3	
		f.	21			1		1				1	1	3		3	4	4	2	1		
Other Lymphoid leukaemias (chronic., acute and other.)	C91.1-9	m.	16											2	2	2	2	2	4		2	
		f.	16								1				3	4	6			1	1	
Other leukemias (chronic., acute and other.)	C93.1-9 C94.1-7 C95.1-9	m.	21									1	1	1	4	3	2	4	5			
		f.	13											1	1	1	3	4	1	2		

INCIDENCE OF MALIGNANT NEOPLASM'S AMONG ARAGATSOTN POPULATION BY AGE AND SEX GROUP 2016

Table 2m.n. 21

Diseases	ICD X	Sex	The number of patients diagnosed for the first time in the reporting year																		
			Total	Including` age groups																	
				0-4	5-9	10-14	15-17	18-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	65-69	70-74	75-79	80-84
MN- Total	C00-C97	m.	177	1		1		2	2	2	3	1	7	13	16	22	24	21	29	21	12
		f.	143						2	2	2	4	9	18	19	18	12	9	25	10	13
including`																					
stomach	C16	m.	19								1		1	3	1	1	1	1	2	3	5
		f.	7												2	1	1	1			
colon	C18	m.	7								2					1			2	2	
		f.	14										1		2	3	2	1	3	2	
liver and intrahepatic bile ducts	C22	m.	3														1	2			
		f.	6										1			1			2	1	1
pancreas	C25	m.	5														1	1	2	1	
		f.	7														1		3	1	2
larynx	C32	m.	8														3	2	1	1	1
trachea , bronchus and lung	C33-C34	m.	37							1		1	2	3	7	5	6	3	2	6	1
		f.	6														1				3
Other malignant neoplasms of skin	C44	m.	11												1	1	2	3	3		1
		f.	5											1		1		1	1		
breast	C50	f.	30							1	1	2	2	3	3	6	5	1	3	1	2
cervix uteri	C53	f.	13						1			2	1	4	4	1					
corpus uteri	C54	f.	3											1		1			1		
ovary	C56	f.	9										1	1	1	1				5	
prostate	C61	m.	10													1	1	2	2	4	
bladder	C67	m.	14											2	1	3	3	1	3	1	
		f.	3												1				1	1	
kidney, except renal pelvis	C64	m.	6								1			1	1	1		1	1		
		f.	3																		
meninges ,brain spinal cord, cranial nerves and other parts of central nervous	C70-C72	m.	5			1					1		1				1		1		
		f.	5										1		2		1	1			
thyroid gland	C73	m.	2										1	1							
		f.	6							1			1		1	1				2	
stated or presumed to be primary, of lymphoid, haematopoietic and related tissue	C81-C96	m.	15	1				1	1						1	4	1	2	3	1	
		f.	6						1					2	1		1	1			

INCIDENCE OF MALIGNANT NEOPLASM'S AMONG ARMAVIR POPULATION BY AGE AND SEX GROUP 2016

Table 2m.n. 22

Diseases	ICD X	Sex	The number of patients diagnosed for the first time in the reporting year																		
			Total	Including` age groups																	
				0-4	5-9	10-14	15-17	18-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	65-69	70-74	75-79	80-84
MN- Total	C00-C97	m.	346	4	2		1	2	3	3	6	10	10	28	40	74	47	34	42	22	18
including`		f.	319	1			2		7	4	23	11	22	36	47	45	31	21	41	18	10
stomach	C16	m.	32								2	2	3	5	5	2	4	3	4	2	
		f.	19							1			1	1	1	2	1	8	4		
colon	C18	m.	17				1							2	6	3	1	2	1	1	
		f.	21								1	2	4	4	3	2	5				
rectosigmoid junction, rectum, anus and anal canal	C19-C21	m.	8										2			1	1	1	1	2	
		f.	7						1				1	1	2		2				
liver and intrahepatic bile ducts	C22	m.	8										1				1	1	1	3	
		f.	9												1		2		2	1	
pancreas	C25	m.	10											2	3	2	2	1			
		f.	6								2			1		1				2	
larynx	C32	m.	17									1	1		5	5	3	2			
		f.	1																1		
trachea , bronchus and lung	C33-C34	m.	98							1	1	2	9	8	28	16	11	13	4	5	
		f.	9												2	1	1	3		2	
Other malignant neoplasms of skin	C44	m.	15							1	2		2	1	3	1	1	3	1		
		f.	9											1	1	2	1		1	3	
breast	C50	m.	1														1				
		f.	89						2	1	1	7	9	16	18	13	9	3	9	1	
cervix uteri	C53	m.	21							3	2	3	5	4	3		1				
		f.	18											4	5	3	3	2		1	
corpus uteri	C54	m.	21						1	2	1	1	2	3	5	1	4		1		
		f.	21											1	1	5	4		6	1	
prostate	C61	m.	21											1	1	5	4		6	1	
		f.	3						1		1	1								3	
bladder	C67	m.	33								1	1	1	9	7	4	3	4	2	1	
		f.	5						1			1							3		
meninges,brain spinal cord, cranial nerves and other parts of central nervous	C70-C72	m.	10							1	1			4	1		1	1	1		
		f.	8				1		1			1	2		1	1		1			
thyroid gland	C73	m.	4	1						1	1		1								
		f.	14						1	5	2	2		2	1	1					
stated or presumed to be primary, of lymphoid, haemato poietic and related tissue	C81-C96	m.	26	3	1			1	2	1	1	2	4	3	2	1	1	3	1		
		f.	16	1			1				1			1	1	4	1	1	3	2	
From which` Follicular lymphoma,non-follicular lymphoma ,Sézary disease,other and unspecified types of non-Hodgkin lymphoma,multifocal and multisystemic (disseminated) Langerhans-cell histiocytosis and mast cell tumour	C82, C83.2, C84.0,1 C85, C96.0-2	m.	9						1		1	1	1	2		1				2	
		f.	4								1				1	1				1	

INCIDENCE OF MALIGNANT NEOPLASM'S AMONG ARARAT POPULATION BY AGE AND SEX GROUP 2016

Table 2m.n. 23

Diseases	ICD X	Sex	The number of patients diagnosed for the first time in the reporting year																			
			Total	Including` age groups																		
				0-4	5-9	10-14	15-17	18-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	65-69	70-74	75-79	80-84	85 and >
MN- Total	C00-C97	m.	357	3	1	3	1	1	1	1	4	2	4	19	26	57	52	51	34	45	26	26
		f.	274	1	2	2			1	3	3	7	13	14	25	41	39	29	14	30	28	22
including`																						
stomach	C16	m.	37						1			1	3	3	5	7	5	6	3	3		
		f.	10									1	1	2		3		2			1	
colon	C18	m.	16									1		2	3	1	6	1	1	1		
		f.	21								1		2		4	1	4	1	6	2		
rectosigmoid junction, rectum, anus and anal canal	C19-C21	m.	13										1	1	4	2		2	3			
		f.	8								1			1		1	1		3			1
liver and intrahepatic bile ducts	C22	m.	15	1										2	2			3	2	2	3	
		f.	13										1		1			1	7	3		
pancreas	C25	m.	21										1	1	1	3	3	2	3	2	5	
		f.	16													2	2	2	5	4	1	
larynx	C32	m.	8										1		4		1		2			
		f.	1																			1
trachea , bronchus and lung	C33-C34	m.	88							1			2	7	15	17	15	9	11	7	4	
		f.	15										2	1	1	2	1	1	2	4	1	
Malignant neoplasms of mesothelial and soft tissue	C45- 49	m.	4			1					1				1				1			
		f.	1																			1
Other malignant neoplasms of skin	C44	m.	12								1			1	1		2	1	3	1	2	
		f.	6													1		1	1	2	1	
breast	C50	m.	1												1							
	C50	f.	76						3	2	3	5	4	12	12	12	9	4	2	6	2	
cervix uteri	C53	f.	12							1	1	2	1		2	2	2			1		
corpus uteri	C54	f.	19									1		1	7	3	2	1	1	1	2	
ovary	C56	f.	11									1	2	1	1	2	1		3			
prostate	C61	m.	26												3	3	6	1	5	3	5	
bladder	C67	m.	28										1		8	6	3	2	4	3	1	
		f.	4												2		1	1				
kidney, except renal pelvis	C64	m.	9									1		1	3		1	1	1			1
		f.	5											1	3							1
meninges ,brain spinal cord, cranial nerves and other parts of central nervous	C70-C72	m.	10									1	2	2		2	1	1				1
		f.	10		2				1						1	1	2			1	1	1
stated or presumed to be primary, of lymphoid, haematopoietic and related tissue	C81-C96	m.	28	2	1	1	1	1	1		1		4	3		6	2	1	2	1	1	
		f.	16	1								3		3	2	4	1	2				
From which` Hodgkin lymphoma	C81	m.	6			1	1	1			1					1						1

INCIDENCE OF MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS AMONG GEGHARKUNIK POPULATION BY AGE AND SEX GROUP 2016

Table 2m.n. 24

Diseases	ICD X	Sex	The number of patients diagnosed for the first time in the reporting year																				
			Total	Including` age groups																			
				0-4	5-9	10-14	15-17	18-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	65-69	70-74	75-79	80-84	85and >	
MN- Total	C00-C97	m.	281		1	2	1		1	2	2	7	6	16	23	35	41	43	17	42	23	19	
including`		f.	225				1	2	2	1	1	8	7	17	21	39	39	29	17	14	18	9	
stomach	C16	m.	34								1	1	1	4	2	5	6	4	3	2	2	3	
		f.	14													2	3	1	2	2	3	1	
colon	C18	m.	6											1	2					2	1		
		f.	9													1	2	2	1	1	1	1	
rectosigmoid junction, rectum, anus and anal canal	C19-C21	m.	8											1		1		4			1	1	
		f.	5														1	1				3	
liver and intrahepatic bile ducts	C22	m.	15													2	1	1	1	5	2	3	
		f.	11													2	2	1	1	1	1	3	
pancreas	C25	m.	9									1			2	1	2		1	1		1	
		f.	5													1	2		1	1			
larynx	C32	m.	9												1	3	2	1		1		1	
		f.	1									1											
trachea , bronchus and lung	C33-C34	m.	72										1	2	7	12	12	13	4	11	5	5	
		f.	15											1	1	2	1	3		1	1	4	1
Other malignant neoplasms of skin	C44	m.	12							1			1				1	3	1	4	1		
		f.	8										1				1		2	2		1	1
breast	C50	f.	52								1	4	2	4	4	10	10	9	3	2	3		
cervix uteri	C53	f.	23									2	1	6	2	7		2	1	1		1	
corpus uteri	C54	f.	12												5	1	2	2	1	1			
ovary	C56	f.	10									1			1	2	3	1	1	1			
prostate	C61	m.	27											1		4	3	4	2	3	7	3	
testis	C62	m.	2							1					1								
bladder	C67	m.	22									1		1	1	3	5	2	3	2	2	2	
		f.	1																1				
kidney, except renal pelvis	C64	m.	9											1	1		2	2	1	2			
		f.	3														2		1				
meninges ,brain spinal cord, cranial nerves and other parts of central nervous	C70-C72	m.	5									1		1	1	1		1					
		f.	11											1		1	3	4		1	1		
thyroid gland	C73	f.	12					1	2	1			1	2	2		2					1	
stated or presumed to be primary, of lymphoid, haematopoietic and related tissue	C81-C96	m.	23		1	2	1				1	2	1	2	5	2	2	2		2			
		f.	12				1						1	1		3	1	2	2	1			

INCIDENCE OF MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS AMONG LORI POPULATION BY AGE AND SEX GROUP 2016

Table 2m.n. 25

Diseases	ICD X	Sex	The number of patients diagnosed for the first time in the reporting year																			
			Total	0-4	5-9	10-14	15-17	18-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	65-69	70-74	75-79	80-84	85 and >
MN- Total	C00-C97	m.	411	2	1	1	1	1		3	3	4	3	18	27	56	56	61	31	70	38	35
including`		f.	390	3				1		2	2	5	11	6	20	33	42	53	57	34	50	40
stomach	C16	m.	22											1	3	1	2	4	1	5	2	3
		f.	18														3	6	4	2		
colon	C18	m.	25												1	4	5	2	5	3	1	4
		f.	19								1				2	6	4	2	1	1	1	1
rectosigmoid junction, rectum, anus and anal canal	C19-C21	m.	9											1	1			2	4	1		
		f.	12														2	2	3	3	1	1
liver and intrahepatic bile ducts	C22	m.	28											2	2	2	6	5	2	3	4	2
		f.	12												1			2			4	3
pancreas	C25	m.	23											2	2	4	3	2	3	4	3	
		f.	19													1				1	6	8
larynx	C32	m.	12											1	1	3	2	4		1		
trachea , bronchus and lung	C33-C34	m.	95										1	2	5	14	21	18	5	17	6	6
		f.	19													1		5	5		4	2
Other malignant neoplasms of skin	C44	m.	10												1	2	2	1		2	1	1
		f.	11									1			1	1		3	1	1	2	1
breast	C50	m.	2													1						1
		f.	82							1	1	1	2	1	7	12	9	14	14	4	10	4
cervix uteri	C53	f.	30							1		1	2	7	4	5	5	2	1	1	1	
corpus uteri	C54	f.	45											1	5	5	7	6	6	4	6	5
ovary	C56	f.	21	1						1				4		3	2	3	2	2	1	2
prostate	C61	m.	40												1	5	3	7	1	6	7	10
penis	C60	m.	3														1	1	1			
bladder	C67	m.	32										1	2	3	5	2	2	1	8	7	1
		f.	4													1				1	2	
kidney, except renal pelvis	C64	m.	14								1					1	2		2	4	2	2
		f.	13									1				1	1	1	1	1	3	1
meninges ,brain spinal cord, cranial nerves and other parts of central nervous	C70-C72	m.	18								1	1		1	4	3	1	3	1	2	1	
		f.	21													2	2	3	3	2	5	1
thyroid gland	C73	m.	3															2				1
		f.	15				1				1		1			2	1	1	1	1	2	2
stated or presumed to be primary, of lymphoid, haematopoietic and related tissue	C81-C96	m.	26	2	1	1	1			2		2	1	2	1	3	1	4		3	2	
		f.	16	1								4				1	1	1	5	1		2

INCIDENCE OF MALIGNANT NEOPLASM'S AMONG KOTAYK POPULATION BY AGE AND SEX GROUP 2016

Table 2m.n. 26

Diseases	ICD X	Sex	The number of patients diagnosed for the first time in the reporting year																			
			Total	0-4	5-9	10-14	15-17	18-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	65-69	70-74	75-79	80-84	85 and >
MN- Total	C00-C97	m.	435					1	3	3	4	6	5	22	31	57	66	64	34	69	38	32
		f.	382				2		2	7	13	12	12	32	35	63	47	43	25	42	24	23
including`																						
stomach	C16	m.	38											4	4	5	8	1	9	3	4	
		f.	22								1			1	4	2	6	1	2	5		
colon	C18	m.	28									2		8	5	2	3	3	2	2	3	
		f.	24						1			1	1	2	3	2	1	4	5	1	3	
rectosigmoid junction, rectum, anus and anal canal	C19-C21	m.	13									1	3	1	2	2	2	2	1	1		
		f.	12								1		1	3	1	2	1	2	1	3		
liver and intrahepatic bile ducts	C22	m.	12						1				1			2	1	1	3	2	1	
		f.	3														1	1	1			
pancreas	C25	m.	26							1	1		1		4	4	5		7	2	1	
		f.	13											1	1	2			4	4	1	
larynx	C32	m.	16										1	3	1	2	6	2	1			
		f.	3												1	1					1	
trachea , bronchus and lung	C33-C34	m.	100							1		1	4	6	16	17	13	9	19	9	5	
		f.	20								1	1	1	2	1	3	2	1	3	1	4	
Other malignant neoplasms of skin	C44	m.	16										2		1	1	2	1	3	5	1	
		f.	14											1	2	2	4	1	1		3	
breast	C50	m.	1														1					
		f.	92							1	4	6	3	10	14	17	8	13	3	8	2	3
cervix uteri	C53	f.	18						1	1		3	4	1	1	2	1	1	2	1		
corpus uteri	C54	f.	28										1	1	7	4	5	1	4	4	1	
ovary	C56	f.	24						1	1			3	1	3	5	2	2	1	2	3	
prostate	C61	m.	34										1		2	6	1	3	10	3	8	
bladder	C67	m.	38							1		1	1	1	6	3	4	6	2	4	7	2
		f.	6													2		1	1	1		1
kidney, except renal pelvis	C64	m.	10												1	3	1	2	2			1
		f.	7						1			1		1	2	2						
meninges ,brain spinal cord, cranial nerves and other parts of central nervous	C70-C72	m.	14										1	1	2	4	2	1	1	1	1	
		f.	22								1	1	1	2	1	4	7		1	2		2
thyroid gland	C73	m.	4													1	1		2			
		f.	17						3	2	2		5	1	3							1
stated or presumed to be primary, of lymphoid, haematopoietic and related tissue	C81-C96	m.	31					1	2		1	1	1	2	4	7	2	7	1		1	1
		f.	17				1		1		2				2	3	3	1	3	1		

INCIDENCE OF MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS AMONG SHIRAK POPULATION BY AGE AND SEX GROUP 2016

Table 2m.n. 27

Diseases	ICD X	Sex	The number of patients diagnosed for the first time in the reporting year																				
			Total	Including' age groups																			
				0-4	5-9	10-14	15-17	18-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	65-69	70-74	75-79	80-84	85 and >	
MN- Total	C00-C97	m.	379	2	1	4			1	4	2	5	2	12	28	47	61	59	35	55	34	27	
including`		f.	368	1		2	1	1	1	2	3	14	12	31	23	53	53	41	23	56	29	22	
stomach	C16	m.	31						1					2	1	3	8	3	1	5	2	5	
		f.	27												1	1	6	3	2	5	4	4	1
colon	C18	m.	27												6	2	5	1	4	2	3	4	
		f.	31										2	1	2	4	1	2	3	7	5	4	
rectosigmoid junction, rectum, anus and anal canal	C19-C21	m.	8							1					1			3	2	1			
		f.	8														2	1	1	2	1		1
liver and intrahepatic bile ducts	C22	m.	16											1		5	3	1		4	2		
		f.	9												1		3	2		1			2
pancreas	C25	m.	15												2	1	3	1	1	2	3	1	1
		f.	16										1						4	2	6	2	1
larynx	C32	m.	13												1	3	4	3		1			1
		f.	1																	1			
trachea , bronchus and lung	C33-C34	m.	104											2		4	14	24	22	9	18	9	2
		f.	16													1		4	2	2	1	4	1
Other malignant neoplasms of skin	C44	m.	12												2		1	2	2		1	1	3
		f.	12												2		1	1			3	2	3
breast	C50	f.	92							1		8	3	8	8	16	13	18	4	6	5	2	
cervix uteri	C53	f.	26										2	5	4	5	5	1	1	1	1	1	
corpus uteri	C54	f.	19										1	1	2	5	6	2		1		1	
ovary	C56	f.	18										1	1	3	2	6		2	2	1		
prostate	C61	m.	27													1	1	7	3	9	3	3	
bladder	C67	m.	24												3	2	1	4	3	5	5	1	
		f.	4					1									1			1			1
kidney, except renal pelvis	C64	m.	14										2	3	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	
		f.	7											2	1			1		2			1
meninges ,brain spinal cord, cranial nerves and other parts of central nervous	C70-C72	m.	11			1									1	2	1			2	3	1	
		f.	13						1	1	2	1		2			2		1	1	1	1	
thyroid gland	C73	f.	10								1		3		1				2	3			
stated or presumed to be primary, of lymphoid, haematopoietic and related tissue	C81-C96	m.	18	1	1	1				1	2	1		1		4	1	4				1	
		f.	18	1								4	1	3		2	2	2		2	1		

INCIDENCE OF MALIGNANT NEOPLASM'S AMONG TAVUSH POPULATION BY AGE AND SEX GROUP 2016

Table 2m.n. 28

Diseases	ICD X	Sex	The number of patients diagnosed for the first time in the reporting year																				
			Total	Including` age groups																			
				0-4	5-9	10-14	15-17	18-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	65-69	70-74	75-79	80-84	85 and >	
MN- Total	C00-C97	m.	174	1	1		1	1			3		7	2	2	11	28	22	22	11	36	18	8
including`		f.	143			2					2	2	7	9	9	26	15	15	16	7	23	5	5
stomach	C16	m.	15											3	4	2	1	3	1				1
		f.	7											1	1	1	2	1					
colon	C18	m.	10												3		3			3			1
		f.	19										1	1	5	2	4	1			4		
rectosigmoid junction, rectum, anus and anal canal	C19-C21	m.	7											1			1	2	3				
		f.	5												3			1	1				
pancreas	C25	m.	9											1	2		2			1	2		1
		f.	4														1				3		
larynx	C32	m.	7											1	3		1	1	1				
		f.	4												1	1		1					
trachea , bronchus and lung	C33-C34	m.	48									1		1	1	10	12	7	1	8	7		
		f.	4												1	1		1				1	
breast	C50	m.	35								1	4	4	5	4	3	2	4	2	5			1
		f.	8										1		4		2	1					
cervix uteri	C53	m.	12											3	3	1	1			2			1
		f.	14															2	1	4	4		3
prostate	C61	m.	12															2	1	4	4		3
		f.	3											1					3	2	1	3	
bladder	C67	m.	4																1	3			
		f.	3											1	1								
kidney, except renal pelvis	C64	m.	7																1	3			
		f.	3												1	1		1					
meninges ,brain spinal cord, cranial nerves and other parts of central nervous	C70-C72	m.	5			1							1		2			1					
		f.	7							1			2		1	2					1		
stated or presumed to be primary, of lymphoid, haematopoietic and related tissue	C81-C96	m.	9		1		1				1		2				1	1		2			
		f.	7			1					1			1				1	2	1			

INCIDENCE OF MALIGNANT NEOPLASMS AMONG SYUNIK POPULATION BY AGE AND SEX GROUP 2016

Table 2m.n. 29

Diseases	ICD X	Sex	The number of patients diagnosed for the first time in the reporting year																			
			Total	Including` age groups																		
				0-4	5-9	10-14	15-17	18-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	65-69	70-74	75-79	80-84	85 and >
MN- Total	C00-C97	m.	234		1					1	1	2	5	17	32	29	35	19	34	25	33	
		f.	179		2	1				1	5	2	8	12	13	25	24	15	5	32	19	15
including`																						
stomach	C16	m.	18											2	2	1	2	1	3	2	5	
		f.	19										1	1	2	5	3		4		3	
colon	C18	m.	12											1	5	1		2	3			
		f.	11											1	1	3	1	1	2	1	1	
liver and intrahepatic bile ducts	C22	m.	19											3	1	3	3	2	2	2	3	
		f.	11											1		1		2	3	1	3	
pancreas	C25	m.	12											1		2	4	1	2	1	1	
		f.	8											1		1	2		2	2		
trachea , bronchus and lung	C33-C34	m.	66											1	2	13	5	13	7	6	9	10
		f.	18											1		1	3	1	1	5	2	4
breast	C50	m.	2												1		1					
		f.	31								4	1	2	5	1	10	1	3		1	3	
cervix uteri	C53	f.	11							1		2	1		2	2			2	1		
corpus uteri	C54	f.	12												3	3	1		3		2	
ovary	C56	f.	13									1		4		2	2				3	1
prostate	C61	m.	11														2	1	2	2	4	
bladder	C67	m.	29											4	1	3	3		7	3	8	
stated or presumed to be primary, of lymphoid, haematopoietic and related tissue	C81-C96	m.	9		1								1	1	2	1	1	1	1			
		f.	10		1	1					1	1		1	1	2		1			1	

INCIDENCE OF MALIGNANT NEOPLASM'S AMONG VAYOTS DZOR POPULATION BY AGE AND SEX GROUP 2016

Table 2m.n. 30

Diseases	ICD X	Sex	The number of patients diagnosed for the first time in the reporting year																			
			Total	Including` age groups																		
				0-4	5-9	10-14	15-17	18-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	65-69	70-74	75-79	80-84	85 and >
MN- Total	C00-C97	m.	64								1		3	3	4	10	5	10	3	15	6	4
including`		f.	57							2			2	4	6	7	8	9	5	7	4	3
stomach	C16	m.	7													4		1				2
		f.	5													2	2	1				
colon	C18	m.	2										1							1		
		f.	2																	1		
liver and intrahepatic bile ducts	C22	m.	1																1			
		f.	3																		2	1
pancreas	C25	m.	2														1	1				
		f.	4											1					1		1	
trachea , bronchus and lung	C33-C34	m.	13													1	1	4		6		1
		f.	3																1	1		1
Other malignant neoplasms of skin	C44	m.	4															1			3	
		f.	3														1					1
breast	C50	m.	1								1											
		f.	17										1	2	2	3	4	2	2	1		
cervix uteri	C53	f.	1																1			
corpus uteri	C54	f.	3											1				1		1		
prostate	C61	m.	6														1	1	1	2	1	
bladder	C67	m.	8											1	1	1				2	2	1
		f.	1																	1		
kidney, except renal pelvis	C64	m.	2													1	1					
		f.	3														1	2				
stated or presumed to be primary, of lymphoid, haematopoietic and related tissue	C81-C96	m.	9										2	1	3	1					2	
		f.	2													1	1					
From which` Other Lymphoid leukaemias (chronic., acute and other.)	C91.1-9	m.	3												1	2						

M A T E R N A L
A N D
C H I L D H E A L T H

NUMBER OF PREGNANCIES AND HEALTH CHARACTERISTICS

Table 3.1

	1990		1995		2000		2005		2010		2014		2015		2016	
	a.n.	%	a.n.	%	a.n.	%	a.n.	%	a.n.	%	a.n.	%	a.n.	%	a.n.	%
Number of women finished the pregnancy - TOTAL including`	76493		47901		35108		37789		46114		45713		44370		42880	
normal labor	70390	92	44924	93.8	32664	93	35452	93.8	42050	91.2	41305	90.4	39890	89.9	38460	89.7
premature delivery	3453	4.9	1610	3.4	1317	3.8	1268	3.4	1884	4.1	1896	4.1	1996	4.5	2055	4.8
Abortions- spontaneous and medical abortions	2650	3.5	1367	2.8	1127	3.2	1069	2.8	2180	4.7	2512	5.5	2484	5.6	2365	5.5
Examined by the therapist	72460	94.7	45819	95.7	32456	92.4	36271	96	44533	96.6	44815	98.0	43335	97.7	41908	97.7
including`																
till 12 weeks of pregnancy	Missing data	-	26146	54.6	15131	43.1	16515	43.7	27738	60.2	29710	65.0	29500	66.5	29273	68.3
The number of completed pregnancy women, had following diseases`																
diseases of genitourinary system *	614	0.8	1633	3.4	6104	17.4	5312	14.1	5260	11.4	6014	13.2	5850	13.2	4997	11.7
diseases of circulatory system	981	1.3	580	1.2	364	1	233	0.6	128	0.3	239	0.5	274	0.6	235	0.5
Anemia	1958	2.6	5116	10.7	5500	15.7	4042	10.7	5909	12.8	5549	12.1	5720	12.9	5228	12.2
Hypertensive disorders while pregnancy	2194	2.9	1098	2.3	964	2.7	1074	2.8	1521	3.3	1422	3.1	1239	2.8	1261	2.9
including`																
Preeclampsia and eclampsy	64	0.08	47	0.1	105	0.3	175	0.5	191	0.4	209	0.5	216	0.5	212	0.5
venous complications while pregnancy	-	-	1337	2.8	1537	4.4	1547	4.1	2068	4.5	2463	5.4	2614	5.9	2280	5.3
Prenatal bleedings connected with blood disorders (coagulations)	-	-	10	0.02	4	0.01	1	0.003	-	-	15	0.03	23	0.05	37	0.09

* 1990-1991- kidney diseases

*1992- diseases of genitourinary system

%- Number of women finished the pregnancy

COMPLICATIONS DURING THE LABOR AND POSTNATAL PERIOD

Table 3.2

	1990		1995		2000		2005		2010		2014		2015		2016	
	a.n.	r.n. *	a.n.	r.n. **	a.n.	r.n. **	a.n.	r.n. **	a.n.	r.n. **	a.n.	r.n. **	a.n.	r.n. **	a.n.	r.n. **
Bleedings because of placenta Previa and placental detachment	611	7.6	417	9.2	495	14	665	17.5	926	20.7	827	19.1	886	21.0	765	18.7
Abnormalities of labor activity	6168	77.1	3099	68.2	2122	60.1	2940	77.4	2611	58.4	2661	61.4	2541	60.3	2374	58.2
Perineal ruptures of III - IV degree	26	0.32	17	0.37	17	0.48	31	0.82	14	0.31	11	0.25	17	0.40	22	0.54
Uterine rupture	9	0.11	7	0.15	9	0.25	2	0.05	5	0.11	5	0.12	3	0.07	1	0.02
Labor sepsis and postnatal infectious attack	14	0.17	20	0.44	27	0.76	28	0.74	58	1.3	20	0.5	9	0.2	47	1.15
including`																
peritonitis after the cesarean section	2	0.02	5	0.11	1	0.03	4	0.11	12	0.27	5	0.12	5	0.12	2	0.05
Venous complications	-	-	858	18.9	1393	39.5	1376	36.2	1208	27.0	1618	37.3	1684	40.0	1571	38.5
Hypertensive disorders while pregnancy	2383	29.8	1579	34.7	1687	47.8	1722	45.3	2003	44.8	2200	50.8	2356	55.9	2304	56.5
including																
Preeclampsia and eclampsia	91	1.14	120	2.64	449	12.7	540	14.2	344	7.7	456	10.5	355	8.4	405	9.9
Anemia	1105	13.8	2707	59.56	4607	130.6	4675	123.1	5038	112.6	4455	102.8	4289	101.8	4253	104.2
Diseases of genitourinary system**	246	3.07	952	20.94	3542	100.4	3697	97.3	2735	61.1	2588	59.7	2609	61.9	2464	60.4
Diseases of circulatory system	356	4.44	210	4.62	333	9.4	199	5.2	130	2.9	298	6.9	372	8.8	285	7.0
Bleeding during placental and postnatal periods	2485	31.04	1614	35.51	1403	39.8	1096	28.8	963	21.5	699	16.1	630	15.0	634	15.5

* 1990-1991- kidney diseases

*1992- diseases of genitourinary system

** r.n. per 1000 births

SURGICAL OPERATIONS

Table 3.3

Years	Number of births stationeries	The number of obstetrics operations / without abortions and operations/											
		Total		Extra uterine pregnancy		Application of forceps		Vacuum-extraction		Cesarean section (except minor vaginal)		Fetus-destroying operation, /embryology	
		a.n.	r.n.	a.n.	r.n.	a.n.	r.n.	a.n.	r.n.	a.n.	r.n.	a.n.	r.n.
1980	67944	-	-	828	12.2	197	2.9	687	10.1	640	9.4	91	1.3
1985	78672	-	-	954	12.1	245	3.1	519	6.6	1347	17.1	72	0.9
1990	80039	20637	257.8	1073	13.4	218	2.7	342	4.3	2687	33.6	72	0.9
1992	69070	18802	272.2	919	13.3	294	4.3	321	4.6	2584	37.4	58	0.8
1993	55086	12439	225.8	827	15.0	156	2.8	269	4.9	2226	40.4	42	0.8
1994	46285	11492	248.4	647	14.0	130	2.8	307	6.6	1889	40.8	50	1.1
1995	45445	9580	210.8	615	13.5	141	3.1	198	4.4	2093	46.1	57	1.3
1996	45612	10247	224.7	569	12.5	116	2.5	165	3.6	2316	50.8	52	1.1
1997	41976	12086	287.9	602	14.3	123	2.9	161	3.8	2483	59.2	39	0.9
1998	38625	13394	346.8	570	14.8	75	1.9	138	3.6	2432	63.0	26	0.7
1999	36187	13246	366.0	561	15.5	76	2.1	155	4.3	2404	66.4	16	0.4
2000	35279	13971	396.0	521	14.8	68	1.9	156	4.4	2553	72.4	24	0.7
2001	33009	13296	402.8	460	13.9	57	1.7	99	3.0	2520	76.3	15	0.5
2002	33423	12804	383.1	483	14.5	166	5.0	132	3.9	2729	81.7	10	0.3
2003	36909	14526	393.6	520	14.1	58	1.6	139	3.8	3266	88.5	12	0.3
2004	37906	14423	380.5	476	12.6	62	1.6	144	3.8	3611	95.3	13	0.3
2005	37992	14010	368.8	427	11.2	50	1.3	155	4.1	4248	111.8	15	0.4
2006	38053	14272	375.1	419	11.0	63	1.7	156	4.1	4512	118.6	16	0.4
2007	40319	15221	377.5	446	11.1	48	1.2	226	5.6	5638	139.8	14	0.3
2008	41462	15981	385.4	474	11.4	42	1.0	119	2.9	6234	150.4	16	0.4
2009	44554	17354	389.5	459	10.3	42	0.9	122	2.7	7882	176.9	14	0.3
2010	44739	18014	402.6	438	9.8	38	0.8	111	2.5	8439	188.6	11	0.2
2011	43301	19289	445.5	454	10.5	47	1.1	79	1.8	9385	216.7	13	0.3
2012	42709	18310	428.7	455	10.7	52	1.2	149	3.5	9558	223.8	4	0.1
2013	41923	18596	443.6	453	10.8	50	1.2	140	3.3	9949	237.3	4	0.1
2014	43332	19871	458.6	414	9.6	43	1.0	86	2.0	11156	257.5	3	0.1
2015	42123	20050	476.0	447	10.6	48	1.1	95	2.3	11472	272.3	3	0.1
2016	40809	19376	474.8	419	10.3	42	1.0	100	2.5	11525	282.4	0	0.0

r.n. - per 1000 births

LABOR IN THE MEDICAL OBSTETRICS AND GYNAECOLOGY FACILITIES

Table 3.4

	1985	1990	1995	2000	2005	2010	2013	2014	2015	2016
Number of births -Total	78672	80039	45445	35279	37992	44739	41923	43332	42123	40809
From which`										
Normal delivery										
Absolute number	51426	48392	24869	16885	23475	29595	22257	22899	21811	20589
%	65.4	60.5	54.7	47.9	61.8	66.2	53.1	52.8	51.8	50.5
Multiple births										
Absolute number	585	683	376	339	352	442	427	467	519	505
%	0.7	0.8	0.8	1.0	0.9	1.0	1.0	1.1	1.2	1.2

USE OF CONTRACEPTIVES

Table 3.5

	1990	1995	2000	2005	2010	2013	2014	2015	2016
The number of women under the control at the end of current year									
with intrauterine device (IUD), loop									
Absolute number	15474	9541	16790	7677	5844	8283	7556	6570	5903
per 1000 women of fertile age	16.9	9.4	15.4	8.3	6.5	10.3	9.6	8.5	7.7
Usage of hormonal contraception									
Absolute number	813	1207	37726	3774	2430	3201	3330	3611	5056
per 1000 women in fertile age	0.9	1.2	34.7	4.1	2.7	4.0	4.2	4.7	6.6
Usage of intrauterine device (IUD), loop									
Absolute number	6424	2754	7280	2625	2614	3174	2869	2562	2247
per 1000 women in fertile age	7.0	2.7	6.7	2.9	2.9	3.9	3.6	3.3	2.9

NUMBER OF MISCARRIAGES (abortions)

Table 3.6

Years	Number of abortions								Number of live births and stillbirths per 1,000 women of fertile age *
	Total	Including			per 1000 women of fertile age			Per 100 stillbirth and newborn*	
		spontaneous ***	through medicine***	vacuum aspiration	Total	through medicine ***	vacuum aspiration		
1983	33158	-	-	-	38.2	-	-	43.0	88.8
1985	33896	-	-	-	38.4	-	-	41.7	92.1
1990	26094	-	-	2213	28.7	-	2.4	32.3	88.8
1991	27264	-	-	3154	29.9	-	3.4	34.7	84.9
1992	27958	-	-	2091	29.5	-	2.2	39.3	75.1
1993	27907	-	-	1816	28.7	-	1.9	47.0	61.2
1994	30571	-	-	1137	31.3	-	1.2	59.4	52.6
1995	30726	-	-	2910	30.5	-	2.9	62.3	48.9
1996	31323	-	-	2065	30.5	-	2.0	64.6	47.3
1997	25266	-	-	603	24.3	-	0.58	57.1	42.5
1999	14403	-	-	344	13.5	-	0.3	39.1	34.5
2000	11769	3687	-	311	10.9	-	0.28	34.0	32.0
2001	10419	2817	-	386	9.5	-	0.35	32.2	29.5
2002	9767	2641	-	395	10.7	-	0.43	30.1	35.5
2003	10730	2951	-	220	11.8	-	0.24	29.7	39.7
2004	10645	3062	-	158	11.6	-	0.17	28.2	41.3
2005	10925	3188	-	99	11.9	-	0.11	28.9	41.2
2006	11132	3344	-	-	12.0	-	-	29.1	41.4
2007	11501	3567	-	-	12.4	-	-	28.3	43.9
2008	12469	3437	-	-	13.5	-	-	29.8	45.2
2009	13797	3648	-	-	15.0	-	-	30.5	49.3
2010	12295	3718	-	-	13.5	-	-	26.9	50.2
2011	12130	3796	165	-	13.5	0.18	-	27.4	49.1
2012	13730	4277	429	341	16.8	0.52	0.42	31.7	52.9
2013	12871	4160	385	295	15.9	0.48	0.37	30.3	52.7
2014	12019	3640	53	74	15.1	0.07	0.09	27.5	55.1
2015	11259	2752	71	84	14.4	0.09	0.11	26.5	54.5
2016	10736	2235	178	110	13.9	0.23	0.14	26.0	53.6

* Data of Live births and stillbirths are taken from absolute numbers of NSS

** The indicator is calculated from 2000

*** The indicator is calculated from 2011

NUMBER OF MISCARRIAGES (ABORTIONS) BY CAUSES AND REGIONS 2016

Table 3.7

	RA total	Yerevan	Aragatsotn	Ararat	Armavir	Gegharkunik	Lori	Kotayk	Shirak	Syunik	Vayots Dzor	Tavush
Total (without vacuum aspiration and medical abortion)	10448	4887	203	655	975	419	1131	518	328	496	54	782
including`												
Spontaneous	2235	1121	43	120	193	110	189	87	146	149	15	62
Artificial-permitted	6721	2571	157	526	741	294	831	387	144	329	38	703
Artificial-medical instruction	1492	1195	3	9	41	15	111	44	38	18	1	17

NUMBER OF ABORTION BY VACUUM ASPIRATION (MINI) AND THROUGH MEDICINE, BY REGIONS 2016

Table 3.8

	RA total	Yerevan	Aragatsotn	Ararat	Armavir	Gegharkunik	Lori	Kotayk	Shirak	Syunik	Vayots Dzor	Tavush
Vacuum aspiration	110	45	7	50	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0
Abortion through medicine	178	80	0	15	0	65	15	0	0	3	0	0

NUMBER OF ABORTIONS BY DEADLINE AND BY REGIONS, 2016

Table 3.9

	RA total	Yerevan	Aragatsotn	Ararat	Armavir	Gegharkunik	Lori	Kotayk	Shirak	Syunik	Vayots Dzor	Tavush
Up to 12 weeks	9181	4183	186	605	930	370	1052	442	198	407	52	756
12-22 weeks (inclusive)	1267	704	17	50	45	49	79	76	130	89	2	26

NUMBER OF ABORTIONS PER 1000 FERTILE AGE WOMEN BY REGIONS, 2016

Table 3.10

	RA total	Yerevan	Aragatsotn	Ararat	Armavir	Gegharkunik	Lori	Kotayk	Shirak	Syunik	Vayots Dzor	Tavush
Number of abortion- Total	10448	4887	203	655	975	419	1131	518	328	496	54	782
Per 1000 women in fertile age	13.6	17.4	6.2	9.8	13.9	7.0	20.4	8.0	5.3	14.3	4.3	25.7
Including												
artificial permitted	6721	2571	157	526	741	294	831	387	144	329	38	703
Per 1000 women in fertile age	8.7	9.2	4.8	7.9	10.6	4.9	15.0	6.0	2.3	9.5	3.0	23.1
artificial medical indication	1492	1195	3	9	41	15	111	44	38	18	1	17
Per 1000 women in fertile age	1.9	4.3	0.1	0.1	0.6	0.3	2.0	0.7	0.6	0.5	0.1	0.6

DISTRIBUTION OF LIVE BIRTHS BY BODY WEIGHT

Table 3.11

Years	Live births – Total (abs. number)	Body weight at birth							
		in grams				in % from the number of live births			
		Less than 1000 g.	1000-2499 g.	2500-3499 g	3500 g. and above	Less than 1000 g.	1000-2499 g.	2500-3499 g	3500 g. and above
1990	80022	115	5094	51366	23447	0.14	6.4	64.2	29.3
1995	45430	56	3587	31470	10317	0.12	7.9	69.3	22.7
1997	41785	110	3190	28791	9694	0.3	7.6	68.9	23.2
1998	38467	81	3182	25835	9369	0.2	8.3	67.2	24.3
1999	35961	104	2947	24385	8525	0.3	8.2	67.8	23.7
2000	35142	101	2798	23503	8740	0.3	8.0	66.9	24.8
2001	32912	89	2500	21948	8375	0.3	7.6	66.7	25.4
2002	33332	92	2721	22164	8355	0.3	8.2	66.5	25.1
2003	36538	130	2798	23905	9705	0.4	7.7	65.4	26.6
2004	37602	112	2710	23886	10894	0.3	7.2	63.5	29.0
2005	37681	103	2633	25022	9923	0.3	7.0	66.4	26.3
2006	37706	78	2897	24460	10271	0.2	7.7	64.9	27.2
2007	40055	62	2872	26657	10464	0.2	7.2	66.5	26.1
2008	41258	72	2958	27475	10753	0.2	7.2	66.6	26.0
2009	44306	79	3257	29725	11245	0.2	7.3	67.1	25.4
2010	44330	97	3276	29305	11652	0.2	7.4	66.1	26.3
2011	42882	89	3242	28567	10984	0.2	7.6	66.6	25.6
2012	42346	86	3249	28328	10683	0.2	7.7	66.9	25.2
2013	41668	91	3314	27726	10537	0.2	8.0	66.5	25.3
2014	43061	89	3872	28760	10340	0.2	9.0	66.8	24.0
2015	41841	114	3491	28512	9724	0.3	8.3	68.2	23.2
2016	40613	98	3366	27576	9573	0.2	8.3	67.9	23.6

**PREMATURITY, PRENATAL MORTALITY AND STILLBIRTHS
IN THE MEDICAL OBSTETRICS AND GYNECOLOGY FACILITIES**

Table 3.12

Years	Number of premature per 1000 live births	Number of still-borns and newborns dead during 6 days after birth per 1000 still-births and live-births	Number of still-borns per 1000 still-births and live-births
1990	56.5	17.6	10.1
1995*	61.9	15.6/22.9	8.5/15.0
1996	66.0	18.0/25.2	8.8/14.5
1997	68.0	17.5/25.2	8.2/13.5
1998	70.8	16.9/23.1	7.9/12.6
1999	71.9	17.1/24.8	8.9/14.5
2000	69.2	16.3/23.7	8.3/13.4
2001	67.8	14.8/21.1	8.0/12.0
2002	68.9	13.4/20.5	7.1/12.2
2003	64.9	13.1/26.8	7.9/19.0
2004	68.1	12.1/24.8	7.6/18.0
2005	61.7	11.9/24.0	7.3/17.4
2006	60.9	14.4/25.6	8.6/18.4
2007	59.3	13.4/20.5	9.2/15.3
2008	62.5	12.8/20.0	9.0/15.3
2009	62.7	10.9/19.1	7.5/15.0
2010	67.2	11.3/23.1	7.9/18.9
2011	71.5	10.3/24.4	7.0/20.0
2012	65.0	9.5/22.5	7.1/18.8
2013	64.6	9.3/20.2	6.5/16.5
2014	68.7	8.9/20.5	6.7/17.2
2015	66.9	8.9/21.8	7.0/19.2
2016	74.3	7.8/20.2	5.8/17.4

* The indicator is calculated without number of fetuses in numerator and with this number in denominator

MORBIDITY OF NEWBORNS

Table 3.13

	1990	1995	2000	2005	2010	2014	2015	2016
Number of sick-borns and newborns who were fallen sick per 1000 mature borns								
Total morbidity:	83.4	84.1	94.0	86.1	71.8	85.2	94.1	84.2
Including`								
Inborn abnormalities	8.3	11.0	15.5	13.4	12.9	15.2	16.0	15.9
Labor traumas	7.7	8.1	9.4	9.2	10.4	10.7	11.2	11.1
Intra-uterine hypoxia and asphyxia during the delivery	32.0	33.4	43.5	33.5	21.9	17.5	15.8	13.6
Congenital pneumonia	2.1	1.1	1.4	2.7	3.2	4.6	5.2	6.9
Septicemia	0.1	0.09	0.4	0.2	0.4	0.6	0.9	0.4
Haemolitic disease	4.7	4.4	4.1	3.8	4.4	6.2	6.7	7.0
Number of sick-borns and newborns who were fallen sick per 1000 mature borns								
Total morbidity:	550.0	544.3	626.4	616.1	570.0	683.8	674.2	744.1
Including`								
Inborn abnormalities	25.5	46.2	58.4	38.7	41.0	40.2	47.5	51.0
Labor traumas	33.5	21.0	25.5	23.2	10.1	8.1	7.1	10.9
Intra-uterine hypoxia and asphyxia during the delivery	239.0	266.3	324.7	340.9	219.9	144.9	102.2	96.8
Congenital pneumonia	25.5	14.6	27.1	31.0	46.7	72.6	77.9	87.5
Septicemia	1.1	1.1	4.9	4.7	12.8	30.4	23.6	24.5
Haemolitic disease	12.2	14.9	13.2	11.2	6.0	10.5	18.2	11.3

LETHALITY OF NEWBORNS
(with weight of 1000 g. and above)

Table 3.14

Years	Number of dead newborns per 100 newborns who were fallen sick	
	Mature births	Premature births
1980	5.3	20.7
1985	4.2	19.1
1990	2.5	12.7
1991	3.1	12.6
1992	3.4	13.8
1993	3.6	15.7
1994	2.7	11.5
1995	2.4	12.4
1996	3.1	15.8
1997	2.9	12.6
1998	2.8	10.7
1999	1.8	11.0
2000	3.0	11.7
2001	2.7	12.9
2002	2.7	11.0
2003	2.5	9.1
2004	2.0	8.9
2005	2.3	8.3
2006	2.3	12.3
2007	1.7	8.4
2008	2.1	7.0
2009	1.3	7.3
2010	1.9	6.6
2011	1.5	6.3
2012	1.1	4.1
2013	1.2	4.9
2014	0.6	4.6
2015	0.6	3.7
2016	0.5	3.4

**Births, live births, early neonatal and perinatal mortality rates
by marzes in Armenia 2016**

Table 3.15

Regions	Number of births	Number of live births	Number of stillbirths	Number of dead infants 0-6 days old	Perinatal mortality rate	Early neonatal mortality rate
RA	40809	40613	719	116	20.2	2.9
<i>including`</i>						
Yerevan	22423	22277	555	80	27.8	3.6
Aragatsotn	834	827	9	0	10.8	0
Ararat	2290	2284	20	2	9.5	0.9
Armavir	1475	1469	8	2	6.8	1.4
Gegharkunik	2361	2363	4	3	3.0	1.3
Lori	2596	2599	18	6	9.2	2.3
Kotayk	2374	2348	32	3	14.7	1.3
Shirak	3405	3399	52	13	18.8	3.8
Syunik	1348	1347	10	5	11.1	3.7
Vayots Dzor	467	466	3	0	6.4	0
Tavush	1236	1234	8	2	8.1	1.6

IMMUNIZATION

DISEASES COVERED BY GENERAL IMMUNIZATION PROGRAM

Table 4.1

Total diseases																
Diseases	1990	1995	2000	2005	2010	2014	2015	2016	1990	1995	2000	2005	2010	2014	2015	2016
	Absolute number								Relative number **							
Poliomyelitis	12	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.33	0.8	-	-	-	-	-	-
Acute flaccid paralysis*	-	-	22	10	13	23	17	20	-	-	0.6	0.31	0.40	0.76	0.57	0.67
Diphtheria	7	29	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.2	0.8	-	-	-	-	-	-
Measles	879	187	15	2281	2	13	33	2	24.7	5.0	0.39	70.9	0.06	0.43	1.1	0.07
Pertussis	469	12	10	6	4	85	27	15	13.2	0.3	0.26	0.19	0.12	2.8	0.9	0.5
Tetanus	2	1	1	2	3	1	-	1	0.06	0.03	0.02	0.06	0.09	0.03	-	0.03
Epidemic parotiditis	1592	806	3431	167	38	2	4	2	45.0	21.4	90.2	5.2	1.17	0.07	0.13	0.07
Rubella	1742	2135	673	620	-	-	-	-	49.0	57.0	17.69	19.3	-	-	-	-
Including ` up to 14 years old																
	1990	1995	2000	2005	2010	2014	2015	2016	1990	1995	2000	2005	2010	2014	2015	2016
	Absolute number								Relative number **							
Poliomyelitis	12	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1.1	0.3	-	-	-	-	-	-
Acute flaccid paralysis*	-	-	22	9	13	23	17	20	-	-	2.4	1.32	2.2	4.0	2.9	3.4
Diphtheria	2	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.2	1.6	-	-	-	-	-	-
Measles	757	161	14	928	-	10	19	2	70.0	15.0	1.56	136.4	-	1.7	3.2	0.3
Pertussis	460	12	10	6	4	84	27	15	42.5	1.1	1.11	0.88	0.67	14.5	4.6	2.5
Tetanus	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	0.1	-	-	-	0.17	0.17	-	-
Epidemic parotiditis	1508	763	2892	131	31	2	4	-	139.3	71.0	322.4	19.3	5.22	0.35	0.68	-
Rubella	1647	2051	646	444	-	-	-	-	152.1	190.8	72.0	65.3	-	-	-	-

* Control has been established since 1996

** Relative number per 100000 resident

COVERAGE OF CHILDREN BY VACCINATIONS (%)

Table 4.2

Vaccines	1990	1995	2000	2005	2010	2013	2014	2015	2016
Hepatit B	-	-	-	89.2	94.3	97.90	97.53	97.92	97.72
Tuberculosis	83.5	84.0	96.8	94.8	99.1	99.03	98.88	99.3	99.13
DTP/Hepatit B/ Hemofilius influenza B	85.3	98.0	93.3	85.6	93.8	94.55	93.32	94.36	94.25
Poliomyelitis-3 /	91.9	93.0	96.2	89.4	95.5	95.86	95.07	96.22	95.97
Rota-2	-	-	-	-	-	90.32	91.33	93.35	93.79
MMR	95.2	96.0	91.6	94.4	97.3	97.18	96.91	97.00	97.03

HEALTH RESOURCES

AND

FACILITIES

MAIN RESOURCES

Table 5.1

Total	1980	1985	1990	1995	2000	2005*	2010	2014	2015	2016
Number of physicians of all specialities (including dentists)	10885	12713	14519	12657	12270	12307	13591	12896	13117	13148
Number of medium-level medical personnel	25323	30620	34953	31324	22632	18364	18649	18053	17632	17464
Number of hospital facilities	171	171	180	183	146	145	130	130	132	129
Number of hospital beds (1000)	26	28.1	30.5	28.7	20.8	14.4	12.2	12.5	12.5	12.5
Number of PHC facilities ****	475	497	529	509	503	458	504	509	504	505
MoH, regional and municipal										
Number of physicians of all specialities (including dentists)	10506	12429	14206	12401	11923	9283	8531	6401	6433	6323
Number of physicians of all specialities (including dentists)	24456	29723	34338	30902	22164	14331	13848	12794	12535	12259
Number of pharmacist with higher education	360	604	752	537	124	124	173	155	156	138
Number of pharmacist with secondary education	1053	1132	1178	856	128	85	91	81	66	72
Number of hospitals	168	167	176	179	143	111	90	88	87	84
Number of hospital beds	25590	27482	29732	28271	20483	9862	7835	7899	7874	7569
Number of PHC facilities	462	484	516	501	497	398	381	364	363	358
Number of emergency units (departments)	44	44	44	45	46	58	100	99	96	68

***Including private dental surgeries(cabinets)*

***Including private medical and dental surgeries since 2006*

****Since 2007 the data on YSMU human resources are extracted from data of MH RA and transferred to the point "Other agencies"*

*****Since 2011 the data on interns and graduate students of National Institute of Health are extracted from data of MH RA and are shown in the personnel of Erevan State Medical University to the point "Other agencies".*

****** Except MOU, about what you can see the information in the table 5.7 (1-2)*

**MAIN RESOURCES OF HEALTH CARE SYSTEM AND
CONSUMPTION OF SERVICES (FACILITIES), 2016***

Table 5.2

	Total	Regional and municipal medical facilities under the MoH	Private facilities	Other departmental facilities
Number of physicians of all specialities (including dentists)				
Absolute number	12748	6323	3146	3279
Per 10000 resident	42.7	21.2	10.5	11.0
Number of medium-level medical personnel				
Absolute number	17218	12259	4061	898
Per 10000 resident	57.7	41.1	13.6	3.0
Number of emergency units (departments)				
Number of hospital facilities	129	84	38	7
Number of hospital beds at the end of the year				
Absolute number	12493	7569	4064	860
Per 10000 resident	41.8	25.3	13.6	2.9
Number of hospitalizations				
Absolute number	399734	222593	152412	24729
Per 100 resident	13.4	7.4	5.1	0.8
Annual average of bed occupancy	240	245	234	231
Average length of stay (ALOS) for hospital admissions per 1 patient, days	7.6	8.4	6.3	8.0
Number of PHC facilities				
Number of PHC facilities (except MOU)	505	358	129	18
Total planned capacity of PHC facilities	39503	29068	8836	1599
Number of PHC visits (thousand)	12167.3	9676.5	2115.1	375.7
Average number of PHC visits per capita	4.1	3.2	0.71	0.13

* Except private medical and dental surgeries (cabinets)

RESOURCES AND THE CONSUMPTION OF PRIVATE SECTOR *

Table 5.3

	2004	2008	2010	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016
Number of physicians of all specialities (including dentists)	2335	2622	2800	2965	2972	3122	3227	3146
Provision of population with physicians per 10000 residents	7.3	8.1	8.6	9.8	9.9	10.4	10.8	10.5
Number of medium-level medical personnel	3371	3626	3820	4024	3956	4128	3997	4061
Number of hospital facilities	21	27	33	32	34	36	39	38
Number of hospital beds	3463	3586	3645	3700	3772	3927	3970	4064
Number of hospitalizations	79461	113212	118816	148239	139070	152339	149009	152412
Annual average bed occupancy	185	225	220	255	239	247	245	234
Average length of stay for hospital admissions per 1 patient, days	8.1	7.2	6.7	6.4	6.5	6.3	6.4	6.3
Number of medical ambulatory-polyclinic care facilities	36	81	104	118	121	126	123	129
Total planned capacity of PHCF	5917	7249	7848	8287	8329	8823	8570	8836
Total number of visits of PHCF	592401	1382527	1185661	1644994	1641189	1800881	2016468	2115092
From which:								
Ambulatory visits	546940	1317534	1149466	1588821	1582285	1741475	1950915	2045297
Home visits	45461	64993	31067	51161	51770	52322	54470	58631
Average number of ambulatory visits per capita	0.18	0.43	0.36	0.54	0.54	0.60	0.67	0.71
Number of diseases of patients living in districts of PHCF.								
TOTAL	58860	86254	80526	98160	100122	106902	121440	128815
From which:								
Adults	46333	70577	71496	88137	89872	96363	105662	112449
Childrens 0 – 14 y.o	10955	13643	7329	8631	8802	9055	12951	13487
Teenagers 15 – 17 y.o.	1572	2034	1701	1392	1448	1484	2827	2879

*The data collected in 2004

**SYSTEM OF PRIMARY HEALTH CARE FACILITIES PROVIDING MEDICAL AMBULATORY-
POLYCLINIC AND HOSPITAL CARE /EXCEPT MEDICAL OBSTETRIC UNITS**

Table 5.4

Years	RA- Total		including` MoH, regional and municipal institutions		
	PHCF	Hospitals	PHCF	Total planned capacity of PHCF	Hospitals
1980	475	171	462	30069	168
1985	497	171	484	39277	167
1989	524	179	511	44515	175
1990	529	180	516	45655	176
1991	547	183	537	46746	179
1992	526	187	516	46773	183
1993	527	186	517	46834	182
1994	515	185	504	46596	181
1995	509	183	501	45767	179
1996	506	173	499	46163	169
1997	497	178	488	45561	172
1998	497	179	487	44569	172
1999	504	174	497	43366	171
2000	503	146	497	42890	143
2001	459	142	456	39347	142
2002	446	135	444	38256	135
2003	452	137	449	38385	135
2004	448	140	440	37706	133
2005	458	145	398	31933	111
2006	460	140	386	31868	106
2007	467	135	380	29441	99
2008	474	130	374	29903	94
2009	487	127	377	29702	91
2010	504	130	381	29750	90
2011	506	130	379	29361	90
2012	513	127	377	29510	89
2013	514	129	374	29053	89
2014	509	130	364	29331	88
2015	504	132	363	29194	87
2016	505	129	358	29068	84

**SYSTEM OF PRIMARY HEALTH CARE FACILITIES PROVIDING MEDICAL AMBULATORY-
POLYCLINIC AND HOSPITAL CARE /EXCEPT MEDICAL OBSTETRIC UNITS/**

Table 5.5

MoH, regional and municipal institutions										
	1980	1985	1990	1995	2000	2005	2010	2014	2015	2016
PHCF- Total	462	484	516	501	497	398	381	364	363	358
including`										
Number of PHCF in Hospital	131	135	136	138	73	64	72	65	63	62
Self-dependent PHCF *-Total	216	233	256	279	357	307	296	288	289	285
Including`										
Polyclinics	25	31	34	39	78	70	38	40	40	38
PHC healthcare centers	5	6	11	9	6	4	4	2	3	3
Rural Ambulatories	178	188	202	218	231	225	248	242	242	240
Child polyclinics	8	8	9	10	35	4	1	2	2	2
Women's Consultations	-	-	-	-	3	1	1	-	-	-
Other facilities	-	-	-	3	4	3	4	2	2	2
Dispensaries	30	32	36	31	25	18	10	10	10	10
Independent dental polyclinics TOTAL:	17	24	33	39	41	9	3	1	1	1
including`										
Adults	13	18	23	29	31	3	3	1	1	1
Childs	4	6	10	10	10	6	-	-	-	-

* Medical institution with legal status;

PHC AND HOSPITAL FACILITIES 2014-2016
/except medical obstetric units/

Table 5.6

	Number of medical facilities								
	PHCF						Hospital Facilities		
	2014		2015		2016		2014	2015	2016
	Number of facilities	Total planned capacity	Number of facilities	Total planned capacity	Number of facilities	Total planned capacity			
RA total	509	39861	504	39451	505	39503	130	132	129
Including									
System of MoH	364	29331	363	29194	358	29068	88	87	84
Yerevan Total	150	18079	145	17658	147	17590	55	54	53
Without republical facilities	102	6992	97	6581	100	6713	39	38	38
With republical facilities	48	11087	48	11077	47	10877	16	16	15
ARAGATSOTN	24	1109	24	1104	24	1104	6	6	6
Ashtarak	14	727	13	692	13	692	1	1	1
Aparan	4	175	4	176	4	176	2	2	2
Aragats	1	30	1	30	1	30	1	1	1
Talin	5	177	6	206	6	206	2	2	2
ARARAT	59	3009	59	3009	60	3027	7	7	7
Artashat	22	1209	22	1209	23	1227	1	1	1
Vedi	12	377	12	377	12	377	2	2	2
Masis	18	905	18	905	18	905	2	2	2
Ararat	7	518	7	518	7	518	2	2	2
ARMAVIR	61	2225	61	2225	61	2225	4	4	4
Armavir	28	946	28	946	28	946	1	1	1
Baghramyan	7	157	7	157	7	157	-	-	-
Vagharshapat	25	872	25	872	25	872	2	2	2
Metsamor	1	250	1	250	1	250	1	1	1
GEGHARKUNIK	40	2616	40	2631	40	2631	7	7	7
Vardenis	8	376	8	391	8	391	1	1	1
Gavar	7	648	7	648	7	648	1	1	1
Martuni	18	1048	18	1048	18	1048	2	2	2
Tshambarak	2	144	2	144	2	144	1	1	1
Sevan	5	400	5	400	5	400	2	2	2
LORI	45	3533	45	3533	42	3618	8	8	8
Gugark	5	86	5	86	5	86	-	-	-
Spitak	5	345	5	345	5	345	2	2	2
Stepanavan	8	395	8	395	4	351	1	1	1
Tashir	2	90	2	90	2	90	1	1	1
Tumanyan	10	707	10	707	10	707	1	1	1
Vanadzor	15	1910	15	1910	16	2039	3	3	3

PHC AND HOSPITAL FACILITIES 2014-2016
/except medical obstetric units/

continuation

	Number of medical facilities								
	PHCF						Hospital facilities		
	2014		2015		2016		2014	2015	2016
	Number of facilities	Total planned capacity	Number of facilities	Total planned capacity	Number of facilities	Total planned capacity			
KOTAYK	45	3407	46	3443	47	3480	9	11	11
Kotayk	21	1417	22	1451	23	1488	5	6	6
Nairi	12	657	12	659	12	659	1	2	2
Hrazdan	7	589	7	589	7	589	2	2	2
Charentsavan	5	744	5	744	5	744	1	1	1
SHIRAK	33	2118	32	2083	32	2083	17	18	16
Amasia	1	55	1	55	1	55	1	1	-
Ani	4	109	4	109	4	109	2	2	1
Artik	6	570	6	570	6	570	2	2	2
Akhuryan	7	159	7	159	7	159	2	2	2
Ashotsk	1	105	1	105	1	105	1	1	1
Gyumri	14	1120	13	1085	13	1085	9	10	10
SYUNIK	18	1902	18	1902	17	1856	7	7	7
Goris	6	228	6	228	6	228	2	2	2
Kapan	5	851	5	851	4	805	3	3	3
Meghri	1	459	1	459	1	459	1	1	1
Sisian	6	364	6	364	6	364	1	1	1
VAYOTS DZOR	8	943	8	943	8	943	3	3	3
Vayk	2	178	2	178	2	178	1	1	1
Yeghegnadzor	5	585	5	585	5	585	1	1	1
Jermuk	1	180	1	180	1	180	1	1	1
TAVUSH	26	920	26	920	27	946	7	7	7
Ijevan	9	153	9	153	9	153	2	2	2
Noyemberyan	8	305	8	305	9	331	1	1	1
Tavush	7	376	7	376	7	376	3	3	3
Dilijan	2	86	2	86	2	86	1	1	1

**NUMBER OF MEDICAL FACILITIES IMPLEMENTING MEDICAL CARE
BY TYPES AND BY NUMBER OF BEDS, 2016**

Table 5.7

	Self-dependent hospitals		Unified hospitals		Healthcare centers		Maternity hospitals without antenatal clinic		Maternity hospitals with antenatal clinic		Dispensaries with stationar units		Total	
	Facilities	Number of beds	Facilities	Number of beds	Facilities	Number of beds	Facilities	Number of beds	Facilities	Number of beds	Facilities	Number of beds	Facilities	Number of beds
RA total	34	3153	64	7734	13	283	6	235	3	320	9	768	129	12493
Including														
System of MoH	19	2306	25	4900			3	125	2	285	4	308	53	7924
Yevan Total														
Without republical facilities	14	1730	18	3471			1	25	2	285	3	260	38	5771
With republical facilities	5	576	7	1429			2	100			1	48	15	2153
ARAGATSOTN			4	182	2	18							6	200
Ashtarak			1	72									1	72
Aparan			1	50	1	13							2	63
Aragats			1	20									1	20
Talin			1	40	1	5							2	45
ARARAT	1	50	4	265	1	108	1	50					7	473
Artashat			1	65									1	65
Vedi			1	40			1	50					2	90
Masis	1	50	1	110									2	160
Ararat			1	50	1	108							2	158
ARMAVIR	1	100	3	255									4	355
Armavir			1	130									1	130
Baghramyan														
Vagharshapat	1	100	1	50									2	150
Metsamor			1	75									1	75
GEGHARKUNIK	1	30	4	660	1	30	1	30					7	750
Vardenis	1	30											1	30
Gavar			1	80									1	80
Martuni			1	100			1	30					2	130
Tshambarak					1	30							1	30
Sevan			2	480									2	480
LORI	1	45	5	396	1	10					1	35	8	486
Gugark														
Spitak			1	60	1	10							2	70
Stepanavan			1	50									1	50
Tashir			1	40									1	40
Tumanyan			1	60									1	60
Vanadzor	1	45	1	186							1	35	3	266

**NUMBER OF MEDICAL FACILITIES IMPLEMENTING MEDICAL CARE
BY TYPES AND BY NUMBER OF BEDS, 2016**

continuation

	Self-depended hospitals		Unified hospitals		Healthcare centers		Maternity hospitals without antenatal clinic		Maternity hospitals with antenatal clinic		Dispensaries with stationar units		Total	
	Facilities	Number of beds	Facilities	Number of beds	Facilities	Number of beds	Facilities	Number of beds	Facilities	Number of beds	Facilities	Number of beds	Facilities	Number of beds
KOTAYK	4	168	4	210	1	5			1	35	1	250	11	668
Kotayk	2	110	1	55	1	5			1	35	1	250	6	455
Nairi	1	50	1	40									2	90
Hrazdan	1	8	1	80									2	88
Charentsavan			1	35									1	35
SHIRAK	6	445	4	232	3	63	1	30			2	95	16	865
Amasia														
Ani					1	10							1	10
Artik			1	25	1	26							2	51
Akhuryan			1	15	1	27							2	42
Ashotsk			1	92									1	92
Gyumri	6	445	1	100			1	30			2	95	10	670
SYUNIK	1	9	5	340							1	80	7	429
Goris	1	9	1	110									2	119
Kapan			2	135							1	80	3	215
Meghri			1	45									1	45
Sisian			1	50									1	50
VAYOTS DZOR			2	80	1	5							3	85
Vayk			1	35									1	35
Yeghegnadzor			1	45									1	45
Jermuk					1	5							1	5
TAVUSH			4	214	3	44							7	258
Ijevan			1	76	1	10							2	86
Noyemberyan			1	53									1	53
Tavush			1	30	2	34							3	64
Dilijan			1	55									1	55

**DISTRIBUTION OF PRIMARY HEALTH CARE FACILITIES BY TYPES
/INCLUDING MEDICAL OBSTETRIC UNITS/, 2016**

Table 5.8

	Self Depended				Dispansaries		Dental polyclinics	
	Adult's polyclinics	Child polyclinics	PHC facilities	Rural ambulatories	Without hospital	With hospital	Adults	Child
RA total	40	2	60	240	2	9	45	7
Yerevan Total	23	2	45		1	4	23	5
Without republical facilities	3		45			3	16	
With republical facilities	20	2			1	1	7	5
ARAGATSOTN			1	16			1	
Ashtarak				11			1	
Aparan				2				
Aragats								
Talin			1	3				
ARARAT			1	50			3	
Artashat			1	20			1	
Vedi				9			1	
Masis				16			1	
Ararat				5				
ARMAVIR	1		1	52			4	
Armavir			1	24			2	
Baghramyan	1			6				
Vagharshapat				22			2	
Metsamor								
GEGHARKUNIK	2			30			2	
Vardenis	1			6			1	
Gavar	1			5				
Martuni				15			1	
Tshambarak				1				
Sevan				3				
LORI	4		6	17		1	7	1
Gugark				5				
Spitak			1	2				
Stepanavan				2			1	
Tashir				1				
Tumanyan			1	7			1	
Vanadzor	4		4			1	5	1
KOTAYK	2		5	30		1	3	
Kotayk	1		4	13		1	1	
Nairi	1			10				
Hrazdan			1	4			1	
Charentsavan				3			1	
SHIRAK	7			12	1	2	1	1
Amasia	1							
Ani				3				
Artik				4				
Akhuryan				5				
Ashotsk								
Gyumri	6				1	2	1	1
SYUNIK				10		1	1	
Goris				5				
Kapan				1		1		
Meghri								
Sisian				4			1	
VAYOTS DZOR				5				
Vayk				1				
Yeghegnadzor				4				
Jermuk								
TAVUSH	1		1	18				
Ijevan	1			6				
Noyemberyan			1	7				
Tavush				4				
Dilijan				1				

**DISTRIBUTION OF PRIMARY HEALTH CARE FACILITIES BY TYPES
/INCLUDING MEDICAL OBSTETRIC UNITS/, 2016**

continuation

med. units	Ambulatory-policlinic units as a part s of unified hospitals	Other ambulatory-polyclinic facilities	Medical ambulatory-polyclinic facilities- Total	Medical-attending-obstretic units	
2	90	8	505	622	RA total
2	34	8	147		Yerevan Total
2	23	8	100		Without republical facilities
	11		47		With republical facilities
	6		24	91	ARAGATSOTN
	1		13	19	Ashtarak
	2		4	17	Aparan
	1		1	19	Aragats
	2		6	36	Talin
	6		60	43	ARARAT
	1		23	17	Artashat
	2		12	9	Vedi
	1		18	11	Masis
	2		7	6	Ararat
	3		61	39	ARMAVIR
	1		28	10	Armavir
			7	8	Baghramyan
	1		25	21	Vagharshapat
	1		1		Metsamor
	6		40	54	GEGHARKUNIK
			8	27	Vardenis
	1		7	5	Gavar
	2		18	1	Martuni
	1		2	13	Tshambarak
	2		5	8	Sevan
	6		42	94	LORI
			5	8	Gugark
	2		5	17	Spitak
	1		4	17	Stepanavan
	1		2	21	Tashir
	1		10	26	Tumanyan
	1		16	5	Vanadzor
	6		47	29	KOTAYK
	3		23	16	Kotayk
	1		12	6	Nairi
	1		7	5	Hrazdan
	1		5	2	Charentsavan
	8		32	96	SHIRAK
			1	16	Amasia
	1		4	13	Ani
	2		6	19	Artik
	2		7	28	Akhuryan
	1		1	20	Ashotsk
	2		13	-	Gyumri
	5		17	103	SYUNIK
	1		6	18	Goris
	2		4	44	Kapan
	1		1	11	Meghri
	1		6	30	Sisian
	3		8	35	VAYOTS DZOR
	1		2	15	Vayk
	1		5	20	Yeghegnadzor
	1		1		Jermuk
	7		27	38	TAVUSH
	2		9	15	Ijevan
	1		9	10	Noyemberyan
	3		7	10	Tavush
	1		2	3	Dilijan

AVAILABILITY AND DISTRIBUTION OF HOSPITAL FACILITIES PROVIDING MEDICAL CARE
BY TYPES AND BY REGIONS, 2016

Table 5.9.1

	RA Total	Yerevan	Aragatsotn	Ararat	Armavir	Gegharkunik	Lori	Kotayk	Shirak	Syunik	Vayots Dzor	Tavush
Number of medical facilities	129	53	6	7	4	7	8	11	16	7	3	7
Including`												
Unified Medical Centers (hospital and PHC facilities - Polyclinics)	64	25	4	4	3	4	5	4	4	5	2	4
self-dependent medical facilities(hospital facilities)	34	19		1	1	1	1	4	6	1		
Health care units (hospital and PHC facilities - Polyclinics)	13		2	1		1	1	1	3		1	3
Maternity hospitals without womens consultations	6	3		1		1			1			
Maternity hospitals with womens consultations	3	2						1				
Dyspanseries implementing hospital facilities	9	4					1	1	2	1		
Including`												
MoH	14	11				1		2				
Rural	70	8	6	6	4	6	8	6	11	6	3	6
Other institutions	7	5						1	1			
Private and privatized	38	29		1				2	4	1		1

**AVAILABILITY AND DISTRIBUTION OF PHC UNITS PROVIDING MEDICAL CARE
BY TYPES AND DISTRIBUTION,2016**

Table 5.9.1 a

	RA Total	Yerevan	Aragatsotn	Ararat	Armavir	Gegharkunik	Lori	Kotayk	Shirak	Syunik	Vayots Dzor	Tavush
RA- total												
Number of medical facilities` Total	129	53	6	7	4	7	8	11	16	7	3	7
MoH subordination												
Medical facilities ` Total	14	11				1		2				
Including`												
Unified Medical Centers	4	3				1						
Self-dependent medical facilities	6	5						1				
Dyspanseries	4	3						1				
Regional subordination												
Medical facilities ` Total	70	8	6	6	4	6	8	6	11	6	3	6
Including`												
Unified Medical Centers	38	2	4	4	3	3	5	4	3	5	2	3
Self-dependent medical facilities	9	3			1	1	1		3			
Health care units	12		2	1		1	1	1	2		1	3
Maternity hospitals without womens consultations	5	2		1		1			1			
Maternity hospitals with womens consultations	1							1				
Dyspanseries	5	1					1		2	1		
Other agencies subordination												
Medical facilities ` Total	7	5						1	1			
Including`												
Unified Medical Centers	3	3										
Self-dependent medical facilities	3	2						1				
Health care units	1								1			
Private and privatized medical facilities												
Medical facilities ` Total	38	29		1				2	4	1		1
Including`												
Unified Medical Centers	19	17							1			1
Self-dependent medical facilities	16	9		1				2	3	1		
Maternity hospitals without womens consultations	1	1										
Maternity hospitals with womens consultations	2	2										

**AVAILABILITY AND DISTRIBUTION OF PHC UNITS PROVIDING MEDICAL CARE
BY TYPES AND DISTRIBUTION AND MARZES, 2016**

Table 5.9.2

	RA Total	Yerevan	Aragatsotn	Ararat	Armavir	Gegharkunik	Lori	Kotayk	Shirak	Syunik	Vayots Dzor	Tavush
Polyclinics (self-dependent and unified) total	88	37	4	4	4	4	8	6	10	5	2	4
Including												
children (unified and self-dependent)	5	5										
self-dependent polyclinics	42	25			1	2	4	2	7			1
Including												
Adults	40	23			1	2	4	2	7			1
Children	2	2										
Unified polyclinics` in MF	46	12	4	4	3	2	4	4	3	5	2	3
including` adults	43	9	4	4	3	2	4	4	3	5	2	3
Children	3	3										
Rural ambulatories	240		16	50	52	30	17	30	12	10	5	18
Health care units (hospital and PHC facilities - Polyclinics)	60	45	1	1	1		6	5				1
Dyspanseries Implementing PHC facilities	2	1							1			
Medical obstetric units	622		91	43	39	54	94	29	96	103	35	38

ACTIVITY OF RA AMBULATORY - POLYCLINIC FACILITIES
/except medical obstetric units /

Table 5.10

	1980	1990	1995	2000	2005	2010	2014	2015	2016
PHCF visits (thousand) - Total	27816.4	27930.0	18121.5	7803.6	7731.0	11595.6	11945.7	12247.5	12421.6
From which:`									
Ambulatory visits	24758.7	24618.2	16355.3	6725.4	6773.0	10401.7	10787.4	11127.8	11267.8
Home visits	2252.5	2419.8	1397.2	737.3	963.2	807.3	672.3	623.8	646.2
The average number of visits per capita	9.0	7.8	4.8	2.1	2.4	3.6	4.0	4.1	4.2
From which`									
The average number of PHC visits per capita "		7.6	4.7	2.0	2.3	3.4	3.7	3.8	3.9

Notes .

* *The total number of attendees includes visits to doctors, home visits, and emergency calls to all PHC specialties.*

* *The number of visits to PHC includes visits to doctors in all the specialties of PHC, home visits.*

Since 2004, the total number of visits also including the activity of private dental surgeries (2004 data were recalculated). Since 2006 the total number of visits also included in the activity of private medical cabinets

PRIMARY HEALTH CARE FACILITIES VISITS
/ except medical obstetric units and private dental cabinets/

Table 5.11

	2014		2015		2016	
	TOTAL (thousand)	Per resident	TOTAL (thousand)	Per resident	TOTAL (thousand)	Per resident
Yerevan, including`	5076.4	4.7	5179.0	4.8	5364.8	5.0
With republical facilities	2998.1	2.8	2991.6	2.8	2949.3	2.7
Without republical facilities	2078.3	X	2187.4	X	2415.5	X
ARAGATSOTN	334.8	2.5	363.3	2.8	372.7	2.9
Ashtarak	201.0	3.2	208.2	3.3	214.0	3.5
Aparan	44.6	2.0	49.6	2.3	48.2	2.2
Aragats	22.0	1.6	22.9	1.7	25.1	1.9
Talin	67.2	2.0	82.6	2.5	85.4	2.6
ARARAT	878.1	3.4	901.6	3.5	925.6	3.6
Artashat	403.2	4.4	406.7	4.5	410.1	4.5
Vedi	139.4	2.0	154.4	2.2	147.2	2.1
Masis	223.4	2.8	222.1	2.8	243.8	3.1
Ararat	112.1	5.5	118.4	5.8	124.5	6.1
ARMAVIR	888.6	3.3	948.2	3.6	921.1	3.5
Armavir	346.3	3.3	363.6	3.5	343.9	3.3
Baghramyan	39.0	1.9	35.9	1.8	33.3	1.7
Vagharshapat	428.4	3.2	473.0	3.5	476.7	3.6
Metsamor	74.9	8.1	75.7	8.4	67.2	7.6
GEGHARKUNIK	752.1	3.2	792.0	3.4	792.3	3.4
Vardenis	194.2	5.1	217.5	5.7	220.4	5.8
Gavar	118.7	2.3	120.3	2.3	117.2	2.3
Martuni	291.8	3.2	303.7	3.4	296.8	3.3
Tshambarak	32.5	2.4	36.9	2.7	36.1	2.7
Sevan	114.9	2.9	113.6	2.8	121.8	3.0
LORI	863.4	3.8	890.4	3.9	881.9	3.9
Gugark	38.1	1.8	43.7	2.1	37.8	1.9
Spitak	95.8	2.6	96.9	2.7	92.2	2.6
Stepanavan	67.1	2.4	66.7	2.4	70.8	2.6
Tashir	64.2	3.1	62.2	3.1	59.9	3.1
Tumanyan	156.6	4.0	161.9	4.1	162.6	4.2
Vanadzor	441.6	5.3	459.0	5.5	458.6	5.6
KOTAYK	854.0	3.3	890.3	3.5	906.1	3.6
Kotayk	335.2	3.0	347.5	3.1	367.3	3.3
Nairi	210.3	3.6	224.2	3.9	209.5	3.6
Hrazdan	195.1	3.0	200.1	3.1	209.6	3.3
Charentsavan	113.4	5.5	118.5	5.8	119.7	5.8
SHIRAK	843.6	3.4	870.6	3.5	884.7	3.6
Amasia	12.9	2.0	12.6	2.0	12.4	2.0
Ani	44.2	2.3	46.7	2.4	47.9	2.5
Artik	99.1	1.9	103.3	2.0	106.7	2.1
Akhuryan	138.1	3.4	159.6	4.0	156.4	4.0
Ashotsk	29.3	3.2	27.3	2.9	26.8	2.9
Gyumri	520.0	4.4	521.1	4.4	534.5	4.6
SYUNIK	634.0	4.5	591.5	4.2	543.8	3.9
Goris	145.3	3.5	149.2	3.6	147.4	3.6
Kapan	264.7	4.6	244.0	4.2	233.2	4.1
Meghri	35.9	3.2	38.3	3.5	38.6	3.5
Sisian	188.1	6.2	160.0	5.3	124.6	4.2
VAYOTS DZOR	182.7	3.5	188.9	3.7	191.6	3.8
Vayk	50.4	4.0	50.2	4.0	45.8	3.7
Yeghegnadzor	114.1	3.4	117.7	3.5	124.4	3.8
Jermuk	18.2	3.3	21.0	3.9	21.4	4.0
TAVUSH	368.8	2.9	387.0	3.1	389.5	3.1
Ijevan	120.1	2.5	123.3	2.6	117.9	2.5
Noyemberyan	75.4	2.6	83.3	2.9	83.7	3.0
Tavush	78.9	3.0	80.4	3.1	88.6	3.4
Dilijan	94.4	4.0	100.0	4.2	99.3	4.1
RA- Total	11676.5	3.9	12002.8	4.0	12174.1	4.1

**PREVENTIVE EXAMINATIONS OF 0–14 AGED CHILDREN
AND DETECTED DEVIATIONS**

Table 5.12

Years	Number of examined children	Detected ^a									
		With weakening of hearing		With weakening of eyesight		With speech defects		With scoliosis		With disorders of posture	
		Total	%-of all examined	Total	%-of all examined	Total	%-of all examined	Total	%-of all examined	Total	%-of all examined
1980	846800	1300	0.15	18843	2.2	4355	0.51	395	0.05	12322	1.45
1985	982400	1750	0.18	20733	2.1	6048	0.61	493	0.05	14929	1.52
1990	934936	1948	0.2	18144	1.94	6482	0.69	657	0.07	14069	1.5
1995	831875	1683	0.2	11874	1.43	5014	0.6	555	0.07	10327	1.24
2000	693822	1226	0.17	9286	1.33	3527	0.5	248	0.03	4944	0.71
2004	616865	1030	0.17	8029	1.3	2994	0.49	279	0.05	4211	0.68
2005	615271	1163	0.19	8895	1.45	3126	0.51	364	0.06	4332	0.7
2006	584583	1035	0.18	9908	1.69	3539	0.61	375	0.06	4109	0.7
2007	581885	1029	0.18	9719	1.67	3731	0.64	403	0.07	3788	0.65
2008	577542	1042	0.18	10638	1.84	3575	0.62	510	0.09	4024	0.7
2009	575771	1048	0.18	10589	1.84	3869	0.67	510	0.09	3693	0.64
2010	574060	973	0.17	10308	1.80	3520	0.61	656	0.11	3136	0.55
2011	571432	936	0.16	10314	1.80	3881	0.68	600	0.10	3125	0.55
2012	574943	905	0.16	10980	1.91	3843	0.67	613	0.11	3312	0.58
2013	570605	951	0.17	12162	2.13	3808	0.67	604	0.11	3764	0.66
2014	568171	952	0.17	12372	2.18	3562	0.63	605	0.11	4046	0.71
2015	578802	1193	0.21	11873	2.05	3462	0.60	589	0.10	3540	0.61
2016	584708	1217	0.21	12503	2.14	3457	0.59	568	0.10	3649	0.62

**CONTINGENT OF PATIENTS UNDER DISPENSARY CONTROL
BY DIFFERENT DISEASES AT THE END OF THE YEAR**

Table 5.13

	Number of adults and teenagers under dispensary control at the end of the year													
	1995		2000		2005		2010		2014		2015		2016	
	a.n.	r.n.	a.n.	r.n.	a.n.	r.n.	a.n.	r.n.	a.n.	r.n.	a.n.	r.n.	a.n.	r.n.
Diabetes mellitus	33644	1244.6	34062	1162.5	35332	1383.0	49360	1848.6	67340	2773.5	72599	3012.8	78398	3279.8
Glaucoma	2660	98.4	2367	80.8	2807	109.9	4669	174.9	6559	270.1	6391	265.2	6473	270.8
Rheumatism – Total	10057	372.0	7440	253.9	4976	194.8	4100	153.6	3856	158.8	3642	151.1	3591	150.2
Diseases conducted with high blood pressure	25461	941.8	23998	819.0	29592	1158.3	59784	2239.0	90533	3728.7	97548	4048.1	100295	4195.9
Ishaemic heart disease	51298	1897.6	36526	1246.6	24509	959.4	35375	1324.9	51728	2130.5	54295	2253.2	56362	2357.9
Cerebrovascular diseases	9272	343.0	7646	260.9	6910	270.5	8785	329.0	11782	485.3	11388	472.6	11729	490.7
Pneumonia	2482	91.8	1389	47.4	1463	57.3	1933	72.4	1026	42.3	1172	48.6	1306	54.6
Bronchitis-chronic and unspecified, emphysema	15763	583.1	12166	415.2	9576	374.8	9320	349.1	9446	389.0	9502	394.3	9808	410.3
Bronchial asthma, asthmatic status	4264	157.7	4163	142.1	4313	168.8	4033	151.0	4256	175.3	4080	169.3	4141	173.2
Stomach and duodenum ulcer	18144	671.2	13418	457.9	10021	392.3	8803	329.7	8631	355.5	8400	348.6	8104	339.0
Diseases of gall-bladder and biliar tracts	15665	579.5	10283	350.9	7333	287.0	6891	258.1	6662	274.4	6969	289.2	6878	287.7
Nephritis, nephrotic syndrome, nephrosis*	2636	97.5	2275	77.6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Glomerular and tubulo-intestinal diseases of kidneys, other diseases of kidneys and ureter**	-	-	-	-	4176	163.5	4398	164.7	4973	204.8	5165	214.3	5125	214.4
Erosion and ectropion of uterine cervix ***	3636	187.2	1483	75.9	1363	108.6	1955	146.9	2391	191.3	2750	220.6	2502	201.4
Reactive arthrites, rheumatoid arthritis, generalized injuries of connected tissue, spondilopathies	9305	344.2	8729	297.9	6398	250.4	6012	225.2	8061	332.0	8271	343.2	8311	347.7

r.n- per. 100 000 resident

**CONTINGENT OF PATIENTS UNDER DISPENSARY CONTROL
BY DIFFERENT DISEASES AT THE END OF THE YEAR**

continuation

	Number of childs (0-14 .y.o) under dispensary control at the end of the year													
	1995		2000		2005		2010		2014		2015		2016	
	a.n.	r.n.	a.n.	r.n.	a.n.	r.n.	a.n.	r.n.	a.n.	r.n.	a.n.	r.n.	a.n.	r.n.
Diabetes mellitus	167	15.7	141	16.2	174	26.2	211	35.6	233	40.0	212	36.0	332	55.7
Anaemia	2363	222.3	2858	327.6	2638	397.0	2952	498.2	2988	512.9	3075	522.2	3017	506.4
Chronic otitis	2089	196.5	1312	150.4	1055	158.8	997	168.3	930	159.6	941	159.8	1050	176.2
Rheumatism-Total	2058	193.6	941	107.9	484	72.8	290	48.9	137	23.5	128	21.7	101	17.0
Chronic diseases of tonsils and tonsilosimilar glands, peritonsilar abscess	12696	1194.2	6600	756.6	4047	609.0	4679	789.7	5050	866.8	4760	808.3	4309	723.2
Pneumonia	2342	220.3	1661	190.4	1105	166.3	1344	226.8	856	146.9	941	159.8	894	150.1
Bronchial asthma, asthmatic status	319	30.0	329	37.7	390	58.7	453	76.5	541	92.9	540	91.7	583	97.9
Diseases of gall-bladder and biliar tracts	888	83.5	557	63.8	481	72.4	522	88.1	595	102.1	528	89.7	549	92.1
Nephritis, nephrotic syndrome, nephrosis	630	59.3	609	69.8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Glomerular and tubulo-intestinal diseases of kidneys, other diseases of kidneys and ureter	-	-	-	-	900	135.4	854	144.1	1028	176.5	1104	187.5	1159	194.5
Congenital abnormalities of circulatory system	1891	177.9	1503	172.3	963	144.9	1352	228.2	1427	244.9	1533	260.3	1561	262.0

CONTINGENT OF PATIENTS UNDER DISPENSARY CONTROL AT THE END OF THE YEAR

Table 5.14

Years	Number of patients under dispensary control at the end of the year – Total		Including			
	a.n.	r.n.*	Adults and adolescents		0– 14 y.o. children	
			a.n.	r.n.*	a.n.	r.n.*
1990	839599	23400.2	647342	25933.1	192257	17609.2
1995	537030	14258.4	442041	16351.9	94989	8935.1
2000	407606	10719.7	355509	12133.0	52097	5972.4
2001	383363	10088.5	338520	11371.2	44843	5448.7
2002	384965	11991.6	343251	13615.1	41714	6052.5
2003	388129	12083.0	343723	13809.1	44406	6141.1
2004	382762	11902.5	337409	13389.2	45353	6518.1
2005	401114	12460.1	348600	13645.4	52514	7902.8
2006	436113	13531.7	379433	14660.7	56680	8928.8
2007	448247	13877.2	393527	15042.5	54720	8912.1
2008	464883	14357.1	409750	15539.7	55133	9170.5
2009	478943	14739.0	422561	15922.9	56382	9464.8
2010	502529	15402.7	444736	16656.2	57793	9754.1
2011	541285	16531.3	480581	17894.1	60704	10313.3
2012	567234	18739.8	506758	20631.8	60476	10596.8
2013	583962	19355.1	522177	21387.5	61785	10734.0
2014	608277	20204.5	547517	22550.1	60760	10429.1
2015	633311	21120.2	575455	23880.8	57856	9824.4
2016	651573	21820.2	593271	24819.9	58302	9785.5

* r.n. - per 100 000 resident

a.n. - absolute number

CONSUMPTION AND BED FUND

Table 5.15

Years	Number of Beds Total		from which ` MoH, regional and municipal institutions					
			Number of Beds		Number of Hospitalizations		Annual average of bed occupancy	Average length of stay (ALOS) for hospital admissions per 1 patient
	a.n.	r.n*	a.n.	r.n *	a.n.	r.n **	a.n.	r.n
1985	28112	83.5	27482	81.6	510031	15.2	315	16.6
1990	30482	85.0	29732	82.9	467172	13.1	247	15.6
1995	28711	76.2	28271	75.1	281309	7.5	152	15.2
2000	20795	54.7	20483	53.9	192007	5.0	116	12.7
2001	16157	42.5	16157	42.5	186828	4.9	136	11.7
2002	13968	43.5	13968	43.5	197365	6.1	153	10.9
2003	14208	44.2	14048	43.7	219376	6.8	164	10.5
2004	14259	44.3	13524	42.1	225376	7.0	171	10.3
2005	14353	44.6	9862	30.6	156588	4.9	171	10.8
2006	14276	44.3	9912	30.8	162575	5.0	172	10.5
2007	13126	40.6	8732	27.0	170478	5.3	203	10.4
2008	12358	38.2	8022	24.8	180744	5.6	228	10.1
2009	12068	37.1	7830	24.1	186658	5.8	230	9.6
2010	12160	37.3	7835	24.0	189580	5.8	226	9.3
2011	12236	37.4	7848	24.0	197590	6.0	223	8.9
2012	12241	40.4	7866	26.0	210503	7.0	229	8.6
2013	12268	40.7	7805	25.9	214376	7.1	235	8.5
2014	12514	41.6	7899	26.2	231824	7.7	245	8.4
2015	12532	41.8	7874	26.3	222598	7.4	239	8.4
2016	12493	41.8	7569	25.3	222593	7.4	245	8.4

* r.n. - per 10 000 resident

** r. n. per 100 resident

BED FUND AND CONSUMPTION BY MARZES (REGIONS)

Table 5.16

	Number of beds					
	Absolute number			Per 10 000 resident		
	2014	2015	2016	2014	2015	2016
RA- Total	12514	12532	12493	41.6	41.8	41.8
System of MoH	7899	7874	7569	26.2	26.3	25.3
Yerevan- Total	7835	7880	7924	X	X	X
With republical facilities	2129	2103	2153	19.9	19.6	20.0
Without republical facilities	5706	5777	5771	X	X	X
ARAGATSOTN	210	210	200	16.0	16.2	15.6
Ashtarak	72	72	72	11.5	11.7	11.8
Aparan	73	73	63	33.2	33.5	29.0
Aragats	20	20	20	14.9	14.8	14.8
Talin	45	45	45	13.6	13.7	13.8
ARARAT	538	538	473	20.7	20.8	18.3
Artashat	130	130	65	14.2	14.4	7.2
Vedi	90	90	90	13.0	13.0	13.0
Masis	160	160	160	20.3	20.3	20.3
Ararat	158	158	158	77.5	77.8	77.5
ARMAVIR	377	355	355	14.1	13.3	13.4
Armavir	130	130	130	12.5	12.5	12.6
Baghramyan	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vagharshapat	172	150	150	12.8	11.2	11.2
Metsamor	75	75	75	82.4	83.3	85.2
GEGHARKUNIK	750	750	750	32.2	32.4	32.5
Vardenis	30	30	30	7.9	7.9	7.9
Gavar	80	80	80	15.6	15.8	15.9
Martuni	130	130	130	14.5	14.5	14.6
Tshambarak	30	30	30	22.1	22.2	22.4
Sevan	480	480	480	119.7	120.0	120.0
LORI	486	486	486	21.3	21.6	22.0
Gugark	-	-	-	-	-	-
Spitak	70	70	70	19.3	19.4	19.6
Stepanavan	50	50	50	18.2	18.5	18.7
Tashir	40	40	40	19.5	20.2	20.9
Tumanyan	60	60	60	15.3	15.3	15.5
Vanadzor	266	266	266	31.9	32.4	33.0
KOTAYK	658	688	668	25.8	27.1	26.4
Kotayk	495	475	455	44.3	42.6	40.9
Nairi	40	90	90	6.9	15.5	15.6
Hrazdan	88	88	88	13.6	13.8	13.9
Charentsavan	35	35	35	17.0	17.1	17.1
SHIRAK	878	878	865	35.6	36.1	36.1
Amasia	4	4	-	6.3	6.3	-
Ani	25	25	10	13.1	13.1	5.3
Artik	51	51	51	9.8	10.0	10.2
Akhuryan	36	36	42	8.9	9.1	10.8
Ashotsk	92	92	92	98.9	98.9	98.9
Gyumri	670	670	670	56.3	56.9	57.8
SYUNIK	429	409	429	30.6	29.3	30.9
Goris	119	99	119	29.0	24.2	29.2
Kapan	215	215	215	37.2	37.5	37.6
Meghri	45	45	45	40.5	40.9	40.9
Sisian	50	50	50	16.6	16.6	16.7
VAYOTS DZOR	80	80	85	15.6	15.7	16.9
Vayk	30	30	35	24.0	24.4	26.3
Yeghegnadzor	45	45	45	13.5	13.6	13.8
Jermuk	5	5	5	9.1	9.3	11.6
TAVUSH	273	258	258	21.5	20.6	20.7
Ijevan	86	86	86	18.0	18.0	18.0
Noyemberyan	53	53	53	18.4	18.7	18.9
Tavush	94	64	64	35.7	24.8	25.2
Dilijan	40	55	55	16.8	23.3	23.5

Number of hospitalizations						Annual average of bed occupancy			Average length of stay (ALOS) for hospital admissions per 1 patient			
Absolute number			Per 100 resident									
2014	2015	2016	2014	2015	2016	2014	2015	2016	2014	2015	2016	
406552	393540	399734	13.5	13.1	13.4	246	240	240	7.5	7.6	7.6	RA- Total
231824	222598	222593	7.7	7.4	7.4	245	239	245	8.4	8.4	8.4	System of MoH
279491	273023	279477	X	X	X	261	258	257	7.3	7.4	7.3	Yerevan- Total
85902	84024	86302	8.0	7.8	8.0	244	252	232	6.0	6.0	6.0	With republical facilities
193589	188999	193175	X	X	X	268	261	267	7.9	8.0	8.0	Without republical facilities
6049	5456	5376	4.6	4.2	4.2	156	138	139	5.4	5.3	5.2	ARAGATSOTN
2073	2058	2053	3.3	3.3	3.3	157	153	142	5.5	5.4	4.9	Ashtarak
1727	1388	1454	7.9	6.3	6.7	112	101	125	4.7	5.3	5.4	Aparan
614	548	552	4.6	4.1	4.1	232	138	147	7.6	5.0	5.3	Aragats
1635	1462	1317	4.9	4.4	4.0	192	175	151	5.3	5.4	5.2	Talin
15188	14613	13693	5.8	5.6	5.3	233	221	228	8.3	8.2	8.4	ARARAT
5399	5157	4355	5.9	5.6	4.8	243	227	232	5.8	5.7	5.2	Artashat
3602	3664	3370	5.2	5.3	4.9	231	233	229	5.8	5.7	6.1	Vedi
4045	3802	3998	5.1	4.8	5.1	187	150	169	7.4	6.3	6.8	Masis
2142	1990	1970	10.5	9.8	9.7	273	282	285	20.2	22.4	22.8	Ararat
13808	12877	13364	5.2	4.8	5.0	206	194	197	5.6	5.4	5.2	ARMAVIR
6578	6103	5794	6.3	5.9	5.6	281	252	250	5.6	5.4	5.6	Armavir
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Baghramyan
5281	4746	5844	3.9	3.5	4.4	171	165	183	5.6	5.2	4.7	Vagharshapat
1949	2028	1726	21.2	22.5	19.4	156	153	134	6.0	5.7	5.8	Metsamor
12541	12461	12240	5.4	5.4	5.3	288	286	284	17.2	17.2	17.4	GEGHARKUNIK
1159	1285	1194	3.0	3.4	3.1	163	176	179	4.2	4.1	4.5	Vardenis
2714	2753	2827	5.3	5.4	5.6	183	182	183	5.4	5.3	5.2	Gavar
5626	5436	5171	6.3	6.1	5.8	200	195	192	4.6	4.7	4.8	Martuni
804	830	868	5.9	6.1	6.5	160	153	158	6.0	5.5	5.5	Tshambarak
2238	2157	2180	5.6	5.4	5.4	344	343	341	74.2	76.0	74.8	Sevan
19024	18477	18593	8.3	8.1	8.3	256	236	242	6.5	6.2	6.3	LORI
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Gugark
2236	2147	2187	6.2	5.9	6.1	222	207	212	7.0	6.7	6.8	Spitak
2177	2155	2192	7.9	7.9	8.1	269	250	250	6.2	5.8	5.7	Stepanavan
1072	976	1021	5.2	4.8	5.2	137	131	141	5.1	5.4	5.5	Tashir
2073	2016	2122	5.3	5.1	5.4	168	163	183	4.9	4.8	5.2	Tumanyan
11466	11183	11071	13.7	13.5	13.5	300	274	278	7.0	6.5	6.7	Vanadzor
16512	15451	15253	6.5	6.1	6.0	203	199	200	8.1	8.8	8.8	KOTAYK
9442	8034	7716	8.5	7.2	6.9	189	180	177	9.9	10.6	10.4	Kotayk
1564	1992	2057	2.7	3.4	3.6	261	242	260	6.7	10.9	11.3	Nairi
3906	3910	3858	6.0	6.1	6.0	228	230	227	5.1	5.2	5.2	Hrazdan
1600	1515	1622	7.8	7.4	7.9	267	262	280	5.8	6.1	6.0	Charentsavan
23022	21180	20917	9.3	8.6	8.6	193	172	177	7.4	7.1	7.3	SHIRAK
6	3	-	0.1	0.05	-	5	2	-	3.0	3.0	-	Amasia
256	220	163	1.3	1.2	0.9	34	28	57	3.3	3.2	3.5	Ani
1812	1736	1631	3.4	3.3	3.2	170	170	156	4.8	5.0	4.9	Artik
1896	1896	1886	4.7	4.7	4.8	222	224	198	4.2	4.3	4.4	Akhuryan
2373	1997	1837	25.8	21.5	19.8	176	152	145	6.8	7.0	7.2	Ashotsk
16679	15328	15400	14.0	12.9	13.1	202	179	183	8.1	7.8	8.0	Gyumri
11379	10496	10764	8.1	7.5	7.7	223	224	221	8.5	8.7	8.8	SYUNIK
4895	4680	4699	11.9	11.4	11.5	277	312	254	6.8	6.5	6.4	Goris
4276	3786	3991	7.4	6.6	7.0	227	226	247	11.5	12.9	13.3	Kapan
821	803	883	7.3	7.2	8.0	128	111	117	7.0	6.2	5.9	Meghri
1387	1227	1191	4.6	4.1	4.0	162	140	124	5.8	5.7	5.2	Sisian
2010	1845	1959	3.9	3.6	3.9	132	118	108	5.4	5.1	4.7	VAYOTS DZOR
726	731	756	5.8	5.8	6.1	116	117	100	4.8	4.8	4.6	Vayk
1221	1052	1130	3.6	3.1	3.4	146	121	115	5.6	5.2	4.6	Yeghegnadzor
63	62	73	1.1	1.1	1.4	98	96	99	7.8	7.7	6.8	Jermuk
7528	7661	8098	5.9	6.1	6.5	147	155	146	5.3	5.2	4.7	TAVUSH
2502	2621	3180	5.2	5.5	6.8	132	124	130	4.5	4.1	3.5	Ijevan
1267	1296	1250	4.4	4.5	4.4	145	158	122	6.1	6.4	5.2	Noyemberyan
2618	2430	2413	9.9	9.3	9.4	143	213	203	5.1	5.6	5.4	Tavush
1141	1314	1255	4.8	5.5	5.1	191	133	130	6.7	5.5	5.7	Dilijan

BED FUND AND CONSUMPTION, 2001-2016

Table 5.17

Years	Number of Beds Total		Number of Hospitalizations		Annual average of bed occupancy (day)	The average number of days spent by the patient on the bed
	a.n.	per 10 000 resident	a.n.	per 100 resident		
2001	16157	42.5	186828	4.9	136	11.7
2002	13968	43.5	197365	6.1	153	10.9
2003	14208	44.2	220561	6.9	163	10.5
2004	14259	44.3	235008	7.3	169	10.3
2005	14353	44.6	253810	7.9	173	9.8
2006	14276	44.3	269546	8.4	178	9.4
2007	13126	40.6	285680	8.9	201	9.3
2008	12358	38.2	306635	9.5	223	9.0
2009	12068	37.1	317726	9.8	227	8.6
2010	12160	37.3	323962	9.9	223	8.3
2011	12236	37.4	346999	10.6	225	7.9
2012	12241	40.4	375316	12.4	236	7.7
2013	12268	40.7	373069	12.3	236	7.8
2014	12514	41.6	406552	13.5	246	7.5
2015	12532	41.8	393540	13.1	240	7.6
2016	12493	41.8	399734	13.4	240	7.6

NUMBER OF DEATHS IN HOSPITAL AND HOSPITAL LETHALITY* 2000-2001

Table 5.18

Year	Died in hospital` Total		Including`			
	Absolute number	Hospital lethality	Adults & teenagers		0 – 14 y.o children	
			Absolute number	Hospital lethality	Absolute number	Hospital lethality
2000	3670	1.9	2943	1.9	727	1.9
2001	3493	1.9	2830	1.9	663	1.9

* Hospital lethality - % percentage from the number of discharged and dead patients

NUMBER OF DEATHS IN HOSPITAL AND HOSPITAL LETHALITY* 2002-2016

Table 5.19

Year	Died in hospital` total		Including`					
	a.n	Hospital lethality	Adults		15-17 y.o.		0-14 y.o.	
			a.n	Hospital lethality	a.n	Hospital lethality	a.n	Hospital lethality
2002	3517	1.8						
2003	3583	1.7	2969	1.7	11	0.1	603	1.7
2004	3721	1.6	3131	1.7	10	0.1	580	1.5
2005	3934	1.6	3329	1.7	17	0.1	588	1.5
2006	4167	1.6	3577	1.7	13	0.1	577	1.4
2007	4030	1.4	3532	1.6	10	0.1	488	1.1
2008	4318	1.4	3808	1.6	20	0.1	490	1.1
2009	4326	1.4	3788	1.5	10	0.1	528	1.1
2010	4477	1.4	3903	1.5	15	0.1	559	1.1
2011	4691	1.4	4146	1.6	10	0.1	535	0.9
2012	4971	1.4	4504	1.6	7	0.1	460	0.7
2013	5014	1.4	4565	1.6	7	0.1	442	0.7
2014	5244	1.3	4802	1.6	11	0.1	431	0.5
2015	5382	1.4	4975	1.7	7	0.1	400	0.5
2016	5509	1.4	5130	1.7	10	0.1	369	0.5

NUMBER OF BEDS BY MAIN SPECIALTIES

Table 5.20

Beds profile	2013			2014			2015			2016		
	a.n.		Per 10000 resident (total)	a.n.		Per 10000 resident (total)	a.n.		Per 10000 resident (total)	a.n.		Per 10000 resident (total)
	Total	a.n.. MoH, RMI		Total	a.n.. MoH, RMI		Total	a.n.. MoH, RMI		Total	a.n.. MoH, RMI	
Therapeutic ¹	2125	1229	7.0	2194	1279	7.3	2154	1271	7.2	2107	1064	7.1
Surgical ¹	2869	1337	9.5	2929	1360	9.7	3006	1388	10.0	3008	1355	10.1
Oncologic ¹	576	550	1.9	579	550	1.9	579	550	1.9	601	560	2.0
Infectious ¹	637	585	2.1	613	586	2.0	606	571	2.0	629	569	2.1
from which children ²	200	200	3.5	200	200	3.4	195	195	3.3	195	195	3.3
Pediatric (somatic) ²	1184	708	20.6	1293	752	22.2	1307	756	22.2	1290	762	21.7
Neurologic	362	75	1.2	377	90	1.3	391	108	1.3	382	97	1.3
Pregnant women and women in childbirth ³	1269	887	15.9	1293	872	16.4	1295	857	16.7	1265	791	16.5
Gynaecological ⁴	506	236	3.2	529	236	3.4	527	231	3.4	518	239	3.3
Tuberculosis	448	448	1.5	403	403	1.3	363	363	1.2	358	358	1.2
from which children ²	30	30	0.5	30	30	0.5	30	30	0.5	30	30	0.5
Psychiatric	1428	1368	4.7	1403	1368	4.7	1403	1368	4.7	1378	1343	4.6
Narcological	80	80	0.3	80	80	0.3	80	80	0.3	80	80	0.3
Ophthalmological	214	55	0.7	217	55	0.7	218	55	0.7	214	53	0.7
Ear-Throat-nose	234	40	0.8	236	42	0.8	240	52	0.8	224	49	0.8
Dermato-venerologica	100	100	0.3	100	100	0.3	100	100	0.3	100	100	0.3

1. Therapeutic, cardiological, gastroenterological, allergological, restorational treatment, physiotherapeutic, endocrinologic, haematological, nephrological, rheumatological, pulmonological beds are included in the number of beds for therapeutic patients.

For surgical patients - surgical, neurosurgical, toracal surgery, cardiological, vascular surgery, traumatological, burn, orthopedical, urological, stomatological, proctological, purulent surgery

For oncological patients- oncological, radiological, x - ray surgery;

For pregnant and woman in childbirth - pregnant and woman in childbirth, pathology of pregnancy;

For gynaecological patients-gynaecological, for abortions

2. Pediatric beds include all pediatric beds except infectious, tuberculosis, dermatovenerological and psychiatric beds

3. The indicator is calculated on the number of females of fertile age

4. The indicator is calculated on the number of female population

**DISTRIBUTION OF PATIENTS DISCHARGED (DISCHARGED OR DEAD)
FROM HOSPITAL BY MAIN DISEASES, 2016**

Table 5.21

	ICD X	15 years and older			0 – 14 y.o children		
		a.n.	%	Per 1000 resident	a.n.	%	Per 1000 resident
RA- Total	A00-T98	312087	100.0	130.0	81298	100.0	137.3
including`							
Certain infectious and parasitic diseases	A00-B99	9424	3.0	3.9	9673	11.9	16.3
Neoplasms	C00-D48	19014	6.1	7.9	725	0.9	1.2
Diseases of the blood and blood-forming organs and certain disorders involving the immune mechanism	D50-D89	721	0.2	0.3	280	0.3	0.5
Endocrine, nutritional and metabolic diseases	E00-E90	10960	3.5	4.6	846	1.0	1.4
Diseases of nervous system	F00-F99	10612	3.4	4.4	135	0.2	0.2
Diseases of the eye and adnexa	G00-G99	9311	3.0	3.9	1540	1.9	2.6
Diseases of the ear and mastoid process	H00-H59	12185	3.9	5.1	531	0.7	0.9
Diseases of nervous system	H60-H95	971	0.3	0.4	207	0.3	0.3
Diseases of the circulatory system	I00-I99	61502	19.7	25.6	184	0.2	0.3
Diseases of the respiratory system	J00-J99	21727	7.0	9.1	41308	50.8	69.7
Diseases of the digestive system	K00-K93	25521	8.2	10.6	5913	7.3	10.0
Diseases of the skin and subcutaneous tissue	L00-L99	5053	1.6	2.1	1874	2.3	3.2
Diseases of the musculoskeletal system and connective tissue	M00-M99	11843	3.8	4.9	622	0.8	1.1
Diseases of the genitourinary system	N00-N99	18840	6.1	7.9	3157	3.9	5.3
Pregnancy, childbirth and the puerperium *	O00-O75. O81-O99	68162	21.8	88.5	1	0.001	0.004
Congenital malformations, deformations and chromosomal abnormalities	Q00-Q99	4247	1.4	1.8	2923	3.6	4.9
Certain conditions originating in the perinatal period	P00-P96	-	-	-	5323	6.5	9.0
Symptoms, signs and abnormal clinical and laboratory findings, not elsewhere classified	R00-R99	1928	0.6	0.8	747	0.9	1.3
Injury, poisoning and certain other consequences of external causes	S00-T98	20066	6.4	8.4	5309	6.5	9.0

* The indicator is calculated from 1000 females in fertile age

%- The percentage from number of discharged or dead patients

HOSPITAL LETHALITY FROM DIFFERENT DISEASES

Table 5.22

	15 year and older									
	1990		2000		2014		2015		2016	
	a.n..	%	a.n..	%	a.n..	%	a.n..	%	a.n..	%
All diseases	4186	1.1	2943	1.9	4813	1.5	4982	1.6	5140	1.6
including`										
Respiratory tuberculosis	53	5.3	72	4.7	52	2.7	49	3.2	38	2.7
Diabetes mellitus	149	3.1	104	4.8	109	1.6	112	1.6	90	1.4
Acute rheumatic fever	30	1.7	5	1.7	-	-	1	1.3	-	-
Chronic rheumatic heart disease	50	3	19	3.5	16	1.7	14	2.0	12	1.7
Acute myocardial infarction	675	18	555	15.7	949	14.7	953	15.4	996	15.8
Ishaemic heart disease and othe acute and subacute types	25	1.8	21	2.2	6	0.9	12	1.7	9	0.9
Cerebrovascular diseases	682	10.6	704	16.8	1249	14.5	1220	13.4	1280	13.1
Pneumonia	52	1.3	26	2.9	64	2.6	57	2.2	83	2.1
Stomach and duodenum ulcer	71	1.2	50	2.7	76	3.9	68	4.1	88	4.9
Diseases of gall-bladder and biliary tracts	58	0.7	24	1.1	32	0.6	33	0.6	28	0.6
Fractures	225	2.8	59	1.8	48	0.8	52	0.9	42	0.6
Burns	34	2.5	12	4.3	23	7.6	13	5.0	16	5.1
	0-14 y.o. children									
All diseases	1674	1.6	727	1.9	431	0.5	400	0.5	369	0.5
Including:										
Diabetes mellitus	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Acute rheumatic fever	1	0.2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pneumonia	149	2.9	29	1.5	22	0.5	13	0.3	15	0.3
Fractures	16	0.7	1	0.1	1	0.05	-	-	3	0.15
Burns	55	4.6	21	5.4	1	0.2	1	0.2	1	0.25

- %- The percentage from number of discharged or dead patients

INFANT LETHALITY / UNDER 1 YEAR / IN HOSPITAL

Table 5.23

Years	Number of discharged and dead children under 1 year. - TOTAL	Number of dead children from the all diseases		including ¹						The number of infants who died of pneumonia, died in hospital after admission in the first 24 hours.	
				Intestinal infectious		Acute respiratory infection		Pneumonia			
				a.n.	% ¹	a.n.	% ¹	a.n.	% ¹		
1980	38761	1434	3.7	92	3.7	91	0.7	386	5.5	214	55.4
1985	42497	1671	3.9	264	4.0	178	1.1	255	6.1	93	36.5
1990	36485	1403	3.8	215	3.8	121	1.0	123	4.5	40	32.5
1995	15915	734	4.6	91	4.7	87	2.1	59	5.1	22	37.3
1999	14137	635	4.5	38	2.6	42	1.4	39	3.1	20	39.2
2000	11771	603	5.1	21	1.7	27	1.0	25	2.6	4	16.0
2001	10556	570	5.4	12	1.2	38	1.5	26	3.3	10	38.5
2002	10786	540	5.0	15	1.6	21	0.8	15	1.7	6	40.0
2003	11214	524	4.7	9	0.9	22	0.7	26	2.9	15	57.7
2004	11910	520	4.4	10	0.9	26	0.9	19	2.1	12	63.2
2005	12362	529	4.3	10	0.8	12	0.4	19	1.8	13	68.4
2006	12962	520	4.0	4	0.3	8	0.2	16	1.6	14	87.5
2007	13283	438	3.3	4	0.3	7	0.2	18	1.8	18	100.0
2008	13290	440	3.3	2	0.1	6	0.2	18	1.8	18	100.0
2009	15125	462	3.1	5	0.3	5	0.1	26	2.0	24	92.3
2010	16796	500	3.0	2	0.1	12	0.2	17	1.1	14	82.4
2011	17910	464	2.6	4	0.2	4	0.1	12	1.0	11	91.7
2012	19589	412	2.1	2	0.1	-	-	6	0.6	-	-
2013	19510	387	2.0	2	0.1	2	0.03	17	1.3	3	17.6
2014	21535	367	1.7	4	0.2	2	0.02	13	0.9	6	46.2
2015	21624	345	1.6	1	0.05	-	-	11	0.7	5	45.5
2016	21782	322	1.5	-	-	-	-	10	0.7	7	70.0

1 - %- The percentage of the number of discharged or dead patients

2- %-The percentage of dead from pneumonia

EARLY NEONATAL /0-6 DAYS/ AND INFANT LETHALITY IN THE FIRST 24 HOURS AFTER HOSPITALIZATION

Table 5.24

Years	Total number of under 1 y.o. dead children- Total (absolute number)	including`		Including:		Number of children under 1 y. o. dead in the first 24 hours after hospitalization ²		From which`	
		at the age of 0-6 days		in the first 24 hours after birth *				Pneumonia	
		a.n	% ³	a.n	% ⁴	a.n	% ³	a.n	% ⁵
1980	1434	441	30.8	unq. rwg	-	394	27.5	214	54.3
1985	1671	578	34.6	183	31.7	327	22	93	28.4
1990	1403	600	42.8	207	34.5	231	19.3	40	17.3
1995	734	322	43.9	129	40.1	134	18.3	22	16.4
1999	635	377	59.4	192	50.9	69	10.9	20	29.0
2000	603	368	61	208	56.5	69	11.4	4	5.8
2001	570	357	62.6	186	52.1	92	16.1	10	10.9
2002	540	345	63.9	136	39.4	146	27	6	4.1
2003	524	356	67.9	181	50.8	64	12.2	15	23.4
2004	520	346	66.5	86	24.9	86	16.5	12	14
2005	529	363	68.6	147	40.5	84	15.9	13	15.5
2006	520	361	69.4	199	55.1	68	13.1	14	20.6
2007	438	292	66.7	141	48.3	110	25.1	18	16.4
2008	440	298	67.7	160	53.7	75	17	18	24
2009	462	278	60.2	137	49.3	71	15.4	24	33.8
2010	500	288	57.6	145	50.3	77	15.4	14	18.2
2011	464	281	60.6	147	52.3	47	10.1	11	23.4
2012	412	230	55.8	109	47.4	15	3.6	0	0
2013	387	223	57.6	119	53.4	42	10.9	3	7.1
2014	367	217	59.1	120	55.3	46	12.5	6	13.0
2015	345	191	55.4	83	43.5	44	12.8	5	11.4
2016	322	177	55.0	67	37.9	38	11.8	7	18.4

*1*The data of deads in the first 24 hours after birth in 1980, were included in the total number of deads in the first 24 hours after hospitalization.

2 Exept children died in maternity hospitals and departments.

3% percentage to children under 1 years old dead

4% percentage to children under 0-6 days dead

5 % percentage to children dead in the first 24 hours after birth

EMERGENCY MEDICAL CARE

Table 5.25

	1985	1990	1995	2000	2005	2010	2014	2015	2016
Number of emergency stations (departments)	44	44	45	46	58	104	104	101	74
Recruited with medical positions (%)	94.5	76.3	81.8	83.3	92	92.2	95.9	96.6	96.4
Number of occupied medical positions	633	593	630	380	391	412	512	532	488
Number of main physical persons worked as physicians in medical positions occupied by them	417	466	296	279	238	213	211	150	150
Number of teams*									
Medical general profile	449	431	440	258	190	347	221	207	160
Medical specialized	88	96	116	56	20	22	19	19	19
Medical attending	189	339	279	178	118	115	39	37	35
Number of people who got health service during departure									
Absoute number	757276	816159	326348	331115	338666	386598	486110	495959	507519
Per 1 000 resident	226.4	226.8	86.8	87.1	105.3	118.7	161.3	165.1	169.6
besides, there was rendered out-patient assistance	59053	62612	42457	9290	12618	10404	16242	15010	17479
Ratio of served patiens (%)									
By medical teams	67.6	59.5	62.5	71.7	78.2	74.1	88.4	89.5	89.8
Including`									
medical specialized	14.3	11.6	12.9	11.4	18.7	15.0	12.1	12.7	13.3
Curative	32.4	40.5	37.5	28.3	21.8	25.9	11.6	10.5	10.2
Number of emergency hospitals	3	1	2	2	2	0	0	0	0
Number of beds	1600	750	1065	885	510	0	0	0	0
Number of patients in Emergency hospitals	28898	13832	12799	8889	12243	0	0	0	0

* Team is the functional unit of the Emergency station (department) which ensure to conduct doctors labour for per night (6 hours)

HOSPITALS EMERGENCY SURGICAL CARE

Table 5.26

Years	Intestinal obstruction						
	Hospitalized			Operated		Postoperative lethality	
	Total	Includ.after 24 hour	% of the number of all hospitalized.	Total	from which: patients hospitalized after 24 hour	% of the number of all operated patients	. % of hospitalized after 24 hour
1980	448	179	40.0	316	147	14.9	26.5
1985	599	227	37.9	381	185	10.2	16.2
1988	622	232	37.3	340	178	11.5	14.6
1990	614	239	38.9	357	200	10.4	15.0
1991	715	281	39.3	478	226	11.3	15.0
1992	786	371	47.2	569	274	9.8	12.0
1993	820	367	44.7	666	306	11.7	13.7
1994	705	303	43.0	570	256	11.2	19.1
1995	620	266	42.9	503	222	8.7	15.8
1996	588	240	40.8	438	196	11.9	16.3
1997	644	283	43.9	492	219	8.3	15.5
1998	786	383	48.7	573	295	10.1	14.2
1999	822	433	52.7	620	330	8.2	11.2
2000	734	327	44.6	535	224	7.3	11.2
2001	646	296	45.8	468	199	10.3	16.6
2002	687	331	48.2	488	260	11.7	13.1
2003	716	384	53.6	545	309	6.8	8.1
2004	666	335	50.3	528	274	7.8	9.5
2005	794	333	41.9	592	249	9.1	14.1
2006	771	327	42.4	557	228	9.3	13.2
2007	916	346	37.8	730	254	6.7	11.0
2008	814	320	39.3	639	256	7.2	14.8
2009	785	400	51.0	605	317	7.4	7.6
2010	724	312	43.1	532	229	7.1	9.2
2011	640	285	44.5	503	205	9.7	15.6
2012	733	369	50.3	540	240	7.8	8.8
2013	776	373	48.1	594	265	7.6	9.4
2014	793	383	48.3	573	267	6.3	7.5
2015	762	323	42.4	577	226	7.8	11.1
2016	855	326	38.1	688	236	6.4	8.9

HOSPITALS EMERGENCY SURGICAL CARE

continuation

Acute appendicitis							Years
Hospitalized			Operated		Postoperative lethality		
Total	Includ. after 24 hour	% of the number of all hospitaliz ed.	Total	from which: patients hospitalized after 24 hour	% of the number of all operated patients	% of the number of hospitalized after 24 hour	
14075	3279	23.3	13927	3227	0.2	0.7	1980
14212	4435	31.2	14004	4360	0.1	0.3	1985
14664	3834	26.1	14461	3754	0.11	0.32	1988
13378	3680	27.5	13212	3635	0.09	0.2	1990
12725	3562	28.0	12617	3539	0.09	0.3	1991
10195	3240	31.8	10061	3196	0.15	0.3	1992
8791	2390	27.2	8601	2342	0.16	0.3	1993
7128	2013	28.2	7036	1980	0.15	0.35	1994
7936	2456	30.9	7826	2414	0.08	0.08	1995
8072	2923	36.2	7969	2883	0.07	0.17	1996
7408	2817	38.0	7326	2796	0.07	0.14	1997
7658	2905	37.9	7539	2873	0.06	0.17	1998
7207	2781	38.6	7115	2756	0.08	0.21	1999
6216	2492	40.1	6089	2459	0.14	0.28	2000
6201	2684	43.3	6075	2627	0.14	0.22	2001
6628	3052	46.0	6411	2990	0.12	0.13	2002
6491	2915	44.9	6392	2883	0.05	0.07	2003
6362	2366	37.2	6233	2323	0.1	0.13	2004
6786	3040	44.8	6688	3004	0.09	0.13	2005
6680	2996	44.9	6601	2959	0.06	0.07	2006
6844	3225	47.1	6766	3189	0.09	0.09	2007
7240	3291	45.5	7147	3262	0.06	0.06	2008
6137	2695	43.9	6069	2672	0.08	0.07	2009
6333	2748	43.4	6063	2731	0.05	0.04	2010
5660	2283	40.3	5601	2248	0.07	0.13	2011
5288	2139	40.5	5183	2100	0.12	0.24	2012
4890	1748	35.7	4827	1720	0.12	0.29	2013
4717	1801	38.2	4623	1753	0.04	0.11	2014
4399	1593	36.2	4351	1575	0.02	-	2015
3831	1542	40.3	3790	1522	0.05	0.13	2016

continuation

Years	Perforative ulcer of stomach and duodenum						
	Hospitalized			Operated		Postoperative lethality	
	Total	Includ. after 24 hour	% of the number of all hospitalized.	Total	from which: patients hospitalized after 24 hour	% of the number of all operated patients	% of the number of hospitalized after 24 hour
1980	144	34	23.6	144	34	4.9	17.6
1985	161	49	30.4	161	49	5.6	12.2
1988	195	31	15.9	195	31	6.2	12.9
1990	239	71	29.7	235	67	5.1	14.9
1991	359	88	24.5	357	87	4.5	11.5
1992	610	139	22.8	601	139	3.3	7.9
1993	684	154	22.5	678	150	5.7	12.7
1994	476	96	20.2	475	95	5.3	14.7
1995	621	194	31.2	606	193	5.8	5.2
1996	423	118	27.9	419	115	4.8	10.4
1997	343	82	23.9	341	81	5.9	12.3
1998	434	94	21.7	426	91	5.6	7.7
1999	368	95	25.8	358	91	3.9	7.7
2000	307	92	30.0	294	86	4.1	8.1
2001	294	109	37.1	293	109	2.0	2.8
2002	304	107	35.2	290	104	5.9	8.7
2003	317	94	29.7	293	85	7.5	12.9
2004	367	92	25.1	343	79	5.2	8.9
2005	358	110	30.7	326	94	7.7	10.6
2006	304	79	26.0	290	76	4.8	13.2
2007	245	83	33.9	235	79	3.4	3.8
2008	310	89	28.7	302	86	5.3	11.6
2009	296	84	28.4	270	71	3.7	7.0
2010	325	83	25.5	316	83	4.4	8.4
2011	264	62	23.5	263	61	4.6	13.1
2012	271	78	28.8	259	70	3.9	7.1
2013	291	71	24.4	278	61	6.1	8.2
2014	221	82	37.1	202	73	6.9	8.2
2015	245	74	30.2	235	67	7.7	10.4
2016	266	51	19.2	256	44	6.3	15.9

continuation

Gastrointestinal bleeding							Years
Hospitalized			Operated		Postoperative lethality		
Total	Includ. after 24 hour	% of the number of all hospitalized.	Total	from which: patients hospitalized after 24 hour	% of the number of all operated patients	% of the number of hospitalized after 24 hour	
Missing data.	-	-	-	-	-	-	1980
Missing data.	-	-	-	-	-	-	1985
579	403	69.9	82	21	14.6	28.6	1988
347	134	38.6	49	22	18.4	27.3	1990
725	510	70.3	98	71	25.5	14.1	1991
739	424	57.4	197	107	15.2	21.5	1992
610	300	49.2	216	111	21.7	11.7	1993
525	265	50.5	177	97	14.7	14.4	1994
480	245	51.0	146	71	12.3	12.7	1995
524	281	53.6	194	117	13.4	18.8	1996
482	229	47.5	160	99	12.5	18.2	1997
576	315	54.7	197	119	10.7	14.3	1998
573	324	56.5	175	97	8.6	9.3	1999
619	286	46.2	174	67	7.5	11.9	2000
585	280	47.9	170	56	5.9	7.1	2001
670	380	56.7	167	75	7.2	14.7	2002
639	350	54.8	138	69	10.1	13.0	2003
691	329	47.6	175	68	8.6	7.4	2004
723	380	52.6	159	56	5.7	8.9	2005
871	444	51.0	165	55	9.1	16.4	2006
811	455	56.1	148	71	12.8	7.0	2007
682	349	51.2	117	47	12.0	17.0	2008
708	359	50.7	125	79	13.6	11.4	2009
620	314	50.6	123	45	7.3	13.3	2010
613	335	54.6	143	50	8.4	10.0	2011
585	276	47.2	133	31	12.0	29.0	2012
479	268	55.9	82	38	14.6	15.8	2013
570	267	46.8	99	32	10.1	15.6	2014
649	292	45.0	81	36	19.8	11.1	2015
637	313	49.1	68	25	8.8	12.0	2016

continuation

Years	Strangulated hernia						
	Hospitalized			Operated		Postoperative lethality	
	Total	Includ. after 24 hour	% of the number of all hospitalized.	Total	from which: patients hospitalized after 24 hour	% of the number of all operated patients	% of the number of hospitalized after 24 hour
1980	690	107	15.5	633	105	2.1	10.5
1985	1013	249	24.6	816	241	2.6	7.1
1988	932	203	21.8	862	196	1.4	5.6
1990	986	184	18.7	907	181	1.4	3.9
1991	1178	323	27.4	1084	311	2.3	4.8
1992	1239	301	24.3	1183	278	2.6	7.6
1993	1381	290	21.0	1335	284	1.7	6.0
1994	1229	286	23.2	1169	274	2.5	7.7
1995	1132	219	19.3	1054	211	1.3	3.3
1996	986	248	25.2	925	242	2.1	6.2
1997	1274	286	22.4	1227	284	1.7	7.4
1998	1681	380	22.6	1623	372	1.2	3.2
1999	1914	536	28.0	1813	499	1.0	2.2
2000	1914	521	27.2	1865	515	1.1	2.7
2001	1451	356	24.5	1418	353	1.6	4.2
2002	1472	454	30.8	1444	450	1.0	2.0
2003	1674	503	30.0	1642	495	1.1	2.6
2004	2106	380	18.0	2057	373	0.8	3.2
2005	1974	456	23.1	1954	456	0.8	2.2
2006	1936	434	22.4	1912	432	1.0	2.8
2007	1852	416	22.5	1827	408	0.9	2.2
2008	1871	435	23.2	1773	431	0.9	1.9
2009	1949	543	27.9	1919	536	0.8	1.7
2010	1790	295	16.5	1739	290	0.8	2.8
2011	1813	358	19.7	1792	354	0.8	1.7
2012	1726	324	18.8	1709	323	1.1	1.9
2013	1539	276	17.9	1520	273	1.3	3.7
2014	1583	313	19.8	1565	309	0.8	3.2
2015	1476	284	19.2	1463	284	1.0	1.4
2016	1424	322	22.6	1407	317	1.6	4.7

continuation

Acute inflammation of the gallbladder							Years
Hospitalized			Operated		Postoperative lethality		
Total	Includ. after 24 hour	% of the number of all hospitalized.	Total	from which: patients hospitalized after 24 hour	% of the number of all operated patients	% of the number of hospitalized after 24 hour	
974	377	38.7	426	183	5.4	7.1	1980
1360	808	59.4	546	403	3.1	3.2	1985
1991	859	43.1	948	543	1.9	2.2	1988
1977	877	44.4	1057	569	1.7	2.6	1990
1791	959	53.5	1226	692	2.8	3.2	1991
1754	811	46.2	1218	596	1.8	2.3	1992
1650	849	51.4	1136	596	1.9	1.7	1993
1408	837	59.4	987	608	2.1	2.5	1994
1603	777	48.5	1194	610	2.1	2.3	1995
1551	926	59.7	1188	787	2.4	2.3	1996
1699	1120	65.9	1391	968	1.9	1.9	1997
1936	1106	57.1	1591	981	1.7	1.6	1998
1995	1179	59.1	1639	1010	1.6	1.5	1999
1719	1016	59.1	1457	888	1.2	1.8	2000
1681	1033	61.5	1469	940	1.7	1.5	2001
1627	1075	66.1	1394	971	1.2	1.4	2002
1726	1010	58.5	1510	896	1.7	2.1	2003
2077	1086	52.3	1895	986	1.6	2.1	2004
2090	1220	58.4	1907	1114	1.0	0.8	2005
2311	1340	58.0	2110	1223	1.4	1.6	2006
2273	1305	57.4	2078	1202	0.7	0.7	2007
2399	1321	55.1	2155	1188	1.3	1.4	2008
2370	1215	51.3	2195	1135	1.0	1.3	2009
2466	1234	50.0	2258	1142	0.8	0.4	2010
2636	1272	48.3	2405	1148	0.8	0.6	2011
2881	1491	51.8	2644	1355	1.1	1.2	2012
3043	1794	59.0	2866	1688	0.9	1.1	2013
3092	1947	63.0	2852	1843	0.8	0.7	2014
2944	1356	46.1	2766	1261	0.6	0.8	2015
2769	1310	47.3	2571	1191	0.9	1.3	2016

continuation

Years	Acute inflammation of the pancreatitis						
	Hospitalized			Operated		Postoperative lethality	
	Total	Includ. after 24 hour	% of the number of all hospitalized.	Total	from which: patients hospitalized after 24 hour	% of the number of all operated patients	% of the number of hospitalized after 24 hour
1990	174	73	42.0	40	20	17.5	35.0
1991	138	45	32.6	57	12	17.5	50.0
1992	113	56	49.6	35	25	20.0	24.0
1993	118	63	53.4	32	18	15.6	-
1994	114	64	56.1	23	14	21.7	21.4
1995	110	53	48.2	21	11	14.3	27.3
1996	159	65	40.9	65	21	12.3	33.3
1997	160	97	60.6	46	39	19.6	23.1
1998	213	101	47.4	57	33	17.5	21.2
1999	167	85	50.9	26	16	23.1	31.3
2000	183	84	45.9	41	17	14.6	23.5
2001	125	88	70.4	32	25	15.6	12.0
2002	178	98	55.1	37	22	16.2	9.1
2003	167	87	52.1	42	24	14.3	20.8
2004	186	101	54.3	56	42	10.7	9.5
2005	209	120	57.4	49	25	8.2	12.0
2006	229	154	67.2	54	29	5.6	3.4
2007	223	98	43.9	87	22	6.9	4.5
2008	183	103	56.3	61	28	14.8	21.4
2009	163	77	47.2	70	33	8.6	18.2
2010	208	111	53.4	73	28	16.4	25.0
2011	193	101	52.3	55	17	10.9	11.8
2012	173	87	50.3	44	18	22.7	33.3
2013	195	90	46.2	57	18	5.3	16.7
2014	236	110	46.6	55	24	5.5	8.3
2015	210	113	53.8	52	16	13.5	12.5
2016	235	130	55.3	42	5	9.5	40.0

continuation

Extrauterine pregnancy							Years
Hospitalized			Operated		Postoperative lethality		
Total	Includ. after 24 hour	% of the number of all hospitalized.	Total	from which: patients hospitalized after 24 hour	% of the number of all operated patients	% of the number of hospitalized after 24 hour	
828	158	19.1	828	158	0.4	1.3	1980
954	188	19.7	954	188	-	-	1985
1053	159	15.1	1053	159	-	-	1988
1074	226	21.0	1073	225	-	-	1990
1005	217	21.6	1005	217	0.2	0.92	1991
919	234	25.5	919	234	-	-	1992
827	166	20.1	827	166	0.1	-	1993
647	155	24.0	647	155	-	-	1994
615	176	28.6	615	176	0.16	0.57	1995
569	156	27.4	569	156	-	-	1996
602	102	16.9	602	102	-	-	1997
575	0	0	570	121	-	-	1998
561	9	16.6	561	93	0.18	1.1	1999
521	141	27.1	521	141	0.38	1.4	2000
462	100	21.6	460	100	-	-	2001
487	110	22.6	483	110	-	-	2002
520	108	20.8	520	108	-	-	2003
476	65	13.7	476	65	-	-	2004
427	34	8.0	427	34	-	-	2005
419	62	14.8	419	62	-	-	2006
446	64	14.3	446	64	-	-	2007
474	55	11.6	474	55	-	-	2008
459	78	17.0	459	78	-	-	2009
438	60	13.7	438	60	-	-	2010
454	59	13.0	454	59	-	-	2011
455	41	9.0	455	41	-	-	2012
453	54	11.9	453	54	-	-	2013
414	53	12.8	414	53	-	-	2014
447	52	11.6	447	52	-	-	2015
419	25	6.0	419	25	-	-	2016

DENTAL MEDICAL CARE
/except private dental medical care facilities/

Table 5.27

	1980	1985	1990	1995	2000	2005	2010	2014	2015	2016
Number of self-depended dental polyclinics										
Adults	13	17	23	29	31	32	49	48	47	45
Childs	4	6	10	10	10	9	7	7	7	7
Number of medical-preventive facilities having dental departments (surgeries)	230	240	251	209	192	132	126	130	125	137
Number of physical persons worked as dentists	494	746	1063	1060	969	969	1740	1233	1240	1284
Including the system of MoH, RMI	478	732	1044	1041	834	463	884	156	134	129
Provision of population with dentists per 10000 resident (system of MoH, RMI)	1.6	2.2	3	2.8	2.2	1.4	2.7	0.5	0.5	0.4
Number of dentists (system of MoH, RMI)	429	391	303	164	80	32	8	6	7	6
Number of examined persons during preventive examinations – Total										
Absolute number	709115	890179	839467	493665	78036	131969	152313	137402	130863	127374
% from total population	22.7	26.7	23.5	13.1	2.1	4.1	4.7	4.6	4.4	4.3
% -to population of proper(precise) age group										
15 years and old population	16.6	14.4	17.2	8.4	1.3	1.8	1.8	1.9	1.7	1.7
0-14 years old children	37.0	40.9	37.5	25.0	4.5	12.7	17.5	15.7	15.4	14.8
% of examined population needed of sanation to total examined population										
15 years and old population	53.9	52.2	52.3	53.4	54.0	48.1	48.7	49.1	54.3	45.2
0-14 years old children	65.5	60.8	54.3	51.4	63.2	60.0	62.9	66.4	63.0	60.8
% of population had sanation to population liable to sanation										
15 years and old population	52.4	59.5	60.2	58.5	45.6	50.3	33.0	34.5	40.0	36.1
0-14 years old children	55.1	66.3	64.5	47.0	42.5	22.1	46.6	55.6	50.5	50.4
Number of dental prosthetic departments(surgeries)										
PHCF	45	48	50	37	35	40	62	58	54	57
Number of patients received dental prothesis	38045	59028	33292	17451	7324	23585	28456	28405	31877	23564

ACTIVITY OF PRIVATE DENTAL SURGERIES*

Table 5.28

	2004	2005	2010	2013	2014	2015	2016
Number of private dental surgeries	136	94	211	193	176	170	170
Number of visits to stomatologistssand dentists-Total	217914	62388	277609	286786	269222	244725	247444
Number of physical persons worked as dentists	319	202	440	448	396	366	386
Provision of population with dentists per 10000 resident	1.0	0.6	1.3	1.5	1.3	1.2	1.3
Number of physical persons worked as dentists	19	3	7	3	2	2	1
Number of examined population during preventive examinations – Total							
Absolute number	26963	4188	5270	2354	2696	3858	3908
% to total population	0.8	0.1	0.2	0.08	0.09	0.13	0.13
% of examined population needed of sanation to total examined population	76.7	81.0	69.8	69.4	56.0	39.6	35.4
% of population had sanation to population liable to sanation	80.8	68.1	38.1	58.6	60.2	63.2	69.7
Number of patients received dental prosthesis	7850	1811	4836	4527	6024	4835	5690

* This information is calculated since 2004

**HUMAN
RESOURCES**

**NUMBER OF GRADUATES FROM HIGHER MEDICAL EDUCATION INSTITUTES
BY SPECIALTIES 2011-2016**

Table 6.1

Professions	2011		2012		2013		2014		2015		2016	
	YSM U	private	YSM U	private	YSM U	private	YSM U	private	YSM U	private	YSM U	private
Medicine	344	231	295	125	294	137	305	150	277	101	565	172
Military medicine	33	535	39	-	31	-	23	-	10	-	-	-
Stamotology	-	63	250	360	265	346	219	378	115	202	217	497
Pharmacology	-	-	99	57	96	42	63	48	41	30	119	26
Public health	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	11	-
Total	377	829	683	542	686	525	610	576	453	333	912	695

**GRADUATES NUMBER OF YEREVAN STATE MEDICAL UNIVERSITY NAMED AFTER
M.HERATSI**

Table 6.2

Years	Total graduates	Including						
		Physicians	Departments					Pharmacology
			Medicine	Pediatrics	Sanitary epidemiologic	Public health	Dental	
1980	440	387	236	79	50	-	22	53
1985	543	497	223	152	46	-	76	46
1990	506	463	174	172	44	-	63	53
1992	654	593	261	139	49	-	144	61
1993	718	666	303	158	55	-	150	52
1994	759	716	386	155	57	-	118	43
1995	665	613	314	133	37	-	129	52
1996	875	792	403	129	42	-	218	83
1997	798	770	448	205	47	-	70	28
1998	622	581	297	168	50	-	66	41
1999	449	413	201	102	45	-	65	36
2000	380	349	168	74	45	-	62	31
2001	384	338	176	60	34	-	68	46
2002	409	380	207	79	21	-	73	29
2003	366	312	185	38	21	-	68	54
2004	406	361	219	33	24	-	85	45
2005	441	400	318	-	-	-	82	41
2006	402	367	288	-	-	-	79	35
2007	391	359	287	-	-	-	72	32
2008	428	369	281	-	-	-	88	59
2009	460	401	266	-	-	-	135	59
2010	507	449	317	-	-	-	132	58
2011	377	377	377	-	-	-	-	-
2012	683	584	334	-	-	-	250	99
2013	686	590	325	-	-	-	265	96
2014	610	547	328	-	-	-	219	63
2015	453	412	287	-	-	10	115	41
2016	912	793	565	-	-	11	217	119

**NUMBER OF GRADUATES FROM SECONDARY MEDICAL EDUCATION INSTITUTES
BY SPECIALTIES, 2011-2016**

Table 6.3

Profession	2011		2012		2013		2014		2015		2016	
	State	Private	State	Private	State	Private	State	Private	State	Private	State	Private
Nursing	1282	86	890	50	895	91	796	59	1079	80	679	71
Obstetric	698	70	553	35	433	70	417	68	490	30	266	40
Pharmaceutical	483	60	480	75	478	152	503	148	548	74	458	78
Dental	328	37	309	57	402	162	418	83	380	88	372	91
Medical cosmetology	21	21	42	27	57	34	96	47	92	61	180	65
Nursing management	150	-	185	-	104	-	204	-	179	-	155	13
Medical massage	14	-	14	-	16	-	28	-	19	-	21	-
Medicine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18	-	19	-
Total	2976	274	2473	244	2385	509	2462	405	2805	333	2150	358

**NUMBER OF GRADUATES FROM SECONDARY MEDICAL EDUCATION INSTITUTES
(state educational institutes)**

Table 6.4

Years	Number of institutions	Number of graduates – Total	Including by departments								
			therapeutic	sanitary therapeutic	Obstetrical	nursing	Medical-laboratory	Dental	pharmaceutical	Med. massage	Med. cosmetology
1980	6	2076	171	30	175	1522	117	31	30	-	-
1985	6	2187	173	54	210	1636	51	-	63	-	-
1990	7	2581	230	56	201	1968	70	-	56	-	-
1995	6	1828	213	18	238	1283	52	-	24	-	-
2000	10	2838	-	-	989	1468	12	280	89	-	-
2005	12	1641	-	-	375	730	15	217	304	-	-
2006	12	1402	-	-	349	660	8	151	234	-	-
2007	11	1616	-	-	375	745	5	217	274	-	-
2008	12	3048	56	-	636	1363	9	422	562	-	-
2009	12	3319	-	-	655	1477	-	459	668	11	49
2010	12	3413	-	-	831	1516	-	370	579	34	83
2011	11	2976	-	-	698	1432	-	328	483	14	21
2012	11	2473	-	-	553	1075	-	309	480	14	42
2013	11	2385	-	-	433	999	-	402	478	16	57
2014	11	2462	-	-	417	1000	-	418	503	28	96
2015	12	2805	-	-	490	1276	-	380	548	19	92
2016	18	2150	-	-	266	853	-	372	458	21	180

**Data calculated from 2009*

MED PERSONNEL BY REGIONS*, 2014-2016

Table 6.5

	Physicians of all specialties (including dentists, a.n.)			Middle medical staff (a.n.)		
	2014	2015	2016	2014	2015	2016
RA-Total	12479	12734	12748	17772	17396	17218
MoH and regional institutions	6401	6433	6323	12794	12535	12259
YEREVAN - Total	8917	9084	9207	8778	8577	8499
<i>including` With republical facilities</i>	2968	2907	2855	4235	4086	3973
ARAGATSOTN	221	232	233	652	620	626
Ashtarak	127	128	127	273	259	259
Aparan	37	39	37	124	120	113
Aragats	12	14	15	77	74	76
Talin	45	51	54	178	167	178
ARARAT	468	460	454	1032	1018	1000
Artashat	216	219	215	436	414	414
Vedi	79	78	75	172	170	162
Masis	104	96	96	256	259	262
Ararat	69	67	68	168	175	162
ARMAVIR	387	385	390	1044	1029	966
Armavir	160	165	164	446	450	423
Baghramyan	15	15	16	50	49	48
Vagharshapat	179	177	183	433	432	401
Metsamor	33	28	27	115	98	94
GEGHARKUNIK	326	321	310	957	951	936
Vardenis	42	33	32	164	156	155
Gavar	95	93	93	250	247	243
Martuni	102	104	99	275	265	264
Tshambarak	23	26	24	62	66	75
Sevan	64	65	62	206	217	199
LORI	498	509	496	1178	1157	1145
Gugark	8	8	8	31	30	28
Spitak	61	60	62	149	147	146
Stepanavan	53	52	50	112	115	119
Tashir	26	29	28	102	89	89
Tumanyan	61	66	66	166	165	172
Vanadzor	289	294	282	618	611	591
KOTAYK	500	525	516	1083	1090	1076
Kotayk	222	230	236	487	507	492
Nairi	82	82	84	164	173	174
Hrazdan	144	155	140	324	306	305
Charentsavan	52	58	56	108	104	105
SHIRAK	545	570	536	1429	1395	1394
Amasia	4	3	3	29	28	28
Ani	18	23	18	80	78	75
Artik	56	54	52	172	159	162
Akhuryan	43	45	45	132	126	124
Ashotsk	15	17	19	70	61	61
Gyumri	409	428	399	946	943	944
SYUNIK	281	288	281	787	780	792
Goris	87	91	89	228	230	233
Kapan	132	132	127	370	378	378
Meghri	23	25	21	70	52	59
Sisian	39	40	44	119	120	122
VAYOTS DZOR	110	114	101	258	238	226
Vayk	39	37	31	67	44	52
Yeghegnadzor	62	68	65	167	166	159
Jermuk	9	9	5	24	28	15
TAVUSH	226	246	224	574	541	558
Ijevan	91	90	80	194	193	189
Noyemberyan	43	46	43	117	92	106
Tavush	41	46	40	135	142	145
Dilijan	51	64	61	128	114	118

* Without data of private medical and dental cabinets

Physicians of all specialties (including dentists, per 10 000 resident)			Middle medical staff (per 10 000 resident)			
2014	2015	2016	2014	2015	2016	
41.5	42.5	42.7	59.0	58.0	57.7	RA total
21.3	21.5	21.2	42.5	41.8	41.1	MoH and regional institutions
X	X	X	X	X	X	YEREVAN - Total
27.7	27.1	26.5	39.5	38.1	36.9	including` With republical facilities
16.8	17.9	18.1	49.7	47.8	48.7	ARAGATSOTN
20.2	20.7	20.9	43.5	42.0	42.6	Ashtarak
16.8	17.9	17.1	56.4	55.0	52.1	Aparan
9.0	10.4	11.1	57.5	54.8	56.3	Aragats
13.6	15.5	16.6	53.8	50.9	54.8	Talin
18.0	17.8	17.6	39.7	39.3	38.7	ARARAT
23.6	24.2	23.9	47.7	45.8	46.1	Artashat
11.4	11.3	10.8	24.9	24.6	23.4	Vedi
13.2	12.2	12.2	32.4	32.8	33.2	Masis
33.8	33.0	33.3	82.4	86.2	79.4	Ararat
14.5	14.4	14.7	39.1	38.6	36.3	ARMAVIR
15.4	15.9	15.9	43.0	43.4	40.9	Armavir
7.5	7.5	8.1	24.9	24.5	24.4	Baghramyan
13.3	13.2	13.7	32.3	32.2	29.9	Vagharshapat
36.3	31.1	30.7	126.4	108.9	106.8	Metsamor
14.0	13.8	13.4	41.1	41.0	40.6	GEGHARKUNIK
11.0	8.7	8.5	43.0	41.1	41.0	Vardenis
18.5	18.3	18.5	48.6	48.7	48.4	Gavar
11.4	11.6	11.1	30.6	29.6	29.6	Martuni
16.9	19.3	17.9	45.6	48.9	56.0	Tshambarak
16.0	16.3	15.5	51.4	54.3	49.8	Sevan
21.8	22.6	22.4	51.7	51.4	51.8	LORI
3.8	3.9	4.0	14.6	14.5	14.0	Gugark
16.9	16.6	17.3	41.2	40.7	40.8	Spitak
19.3	19.2	18.7	40.9	42.4	44.6	Stepanavan
12.7	14.6	14.7	49.8	44.9	46.6	Tashir
15.5	16.9	17.0	42.2	42.2	44.3	Tumanyan
34.7	35.8	34.9	74.1	74.3	73.2	Vanadzor
19.6	20.7	20.4	42.5	42.9	42.6	KOTAYK
19.9	20.6	21.2	43.6	45.5	44.2	Kotayk
14.1	14.1	14.6	28.2	29.8	30.2	Nairi
22.3	24.3	22.1	50.2	47.9	48.2	Hrazdan
25.2	28.3	27.3	52.4	50.7	51.2	Charentsavan
22.1	23.4	22.4	58.0	57.4	58.3	SHIRAK
6.3	4.8	4.8	46.0	44.4	45.2	Amasia
9.4	12.0	9.5	41.9	40.8	39.5	Ani
10.7	10.5	10.4	32.9	31.1	32.4	Artik
10.6	11.4	11.6	32.7	31.8	32.0	Akhuryan
16.1	18.3	20.4	75.3	65.6	65.6	Ashotsk
34.4	36.4	34.4	79.5	80.1	81.4	Gyumri
20.0	20.7	20.2	56.1	56.0	57.0	SYUNIK
21.2	22.2	21.8	55.5	56.2	57.1	Goris
22.8	23.0	22.2	64.0	65.9	66.1	Kapan
20.7	22.7	19.1	63.1	47.3	53.6	Meghri
12.9	13.3	14.7	39.4	39.9	40.8	Sisian
21.4	22.4	20.1	50.2	46.9	44.9	VAYOTS DZOR
31.2	30.1	23.3	53.6	35.8	39.1	Vayk
18.6	20.5	19.9	50.0	50.2	48.6	Yeghegnadzor
16.4	16.7	11.6	43.6	51.9	34.9	Jermuk
17.8	19.6	18.0	45.3	43.1	44.8	TAVUSH
19.0	18.9	16.8	40.6	40.5	39.6	Ijevan
14.9	16.2	15.4	40.6	32.4	37.9	Noyemberyan
15.6	17.8	15.7	51.3	55.0	57.1	Tavush
21.4	27.1	26.1	53.8	48.3	50.4	Dilijan

**NUMBER OF PHYSICIANS AND MIDDLE PERSONNEL OF MEDICAL AND
EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS OF RA, 2016**

Table 6.6

	Number of doctors/physicians		Number of middle personnel	
	Absolute number	Per 10 000 population	Absolute number	Per 10 000 population
Total RA	13148	44.0	17464	58.5
Yerevan	9504	88.3	8654	80.4
Aragasotn	241	18.8	633	49.3
Ararat	460	17.8	1005	38.9
Armvir	403	15.2	975	36.7
Gegharkunik	316	13.7	941	40.8
Lori	514	23.2	1167	52.8
Koyayk	550	21.8	1104	43.7
Shirak	543	22.7	1401	58.5
Syunik	285	20.5	796	57.3
Vayots Dzor	104	20.7	228	45.3
Tavush	228	18.3	560	45.0

• including dentists

PROVISION OF POPULATION BY PHYSICIANS, 2015

Table 6.7

Title	2015					
	RA Total	a.n.		RA Total	Per 10 000 population	
		Physicians			Physicians	
		Including`			Including`	
PHCU	Hopsitals	PHCU	Hopsitals			
Physicians – Total (including dentists)	13117	5221	4277	43.74	17.41	14.26
Including:						
Directors and their deputies	778	295	251	2.59	0.98	0.84
Therapeutic profile	3537	1940	979	15.34	8.41	4.24
Including:						
• Family doctors	680	649	2	2.27	2.16	0.01
• Cardiologists	465	91	231	2.02	0.39	1
• Oncologist	75	42	17	0.33	0.18	0.07
• Neuropathologists:	288	97	127	1.25	0.42	0.55
• Endocrinologist	241	130	53	1.04	0.56	0.23
Ophthalmologists	313	120	131	1.36	0.52	0.57
Ear-nose-throat physicians	249	98	95	1.08	0.42	0.41
Psychiatrists	152	65	68	0.51	0.22	0.23
Phthisiators	101	68	26	0.34	0.23	0.09
Dermatologist - venereologists	187	135	16	0.81	0.59	0.07
Obstetrician-Gynecologist	914	406	370	5.82	2.59	2.36
Pediatric gynecologist	12	8	4	0.17	0.12	0.06
Pediatric profile	1118	583	352	16.15	8.42	5.09
Surgical profile	1544	172	1059	6.69	0.75	4.59
Pediatric Surgical Profiles	147	14	109	2.12	0.2	1.57
Stomatologists	1477	566	52	6.4	2.45	0.23
Pediatric dentists	129	95	0	1.86	1.37	0
Hygienic Epidemic. doctors	348	17	50	1.16	0.06	0.17
Instrumental and laboratory profiles	1427	490	554	4.76	1.63	1.85
Other physicians	667	136	159	2.22	0.45	0.53
Dentists	17	13	2	0.06	0.04	0.01

- The number of doctors in therapeutic profiles includes therapists, pulmonologists, rheumatologists, gastroenterologists, nephrologists, allergologists, dietologists / neurologists, hematologists, physiotherapists, emergency physicians, geneticists, infectionists, prophatologists, intensive therapists, cardiologists, oncologists, neurologists, endocrinologists, family doctors.
- Surgical profiles - surgeons, narrow surgical specialists` cardiovascular, thoracic, abdominal, endocrine, oncologists, plastic and reconstructive, aesthetic, neurosurgeons, anesthesiologist-reanimatologists, traumatologists-orthopedists, urologists, endoscopists, proctologists, microsurgicians, burn specialists, cardiologist reanimatologists.
- Pediatricians profile includes: Pediatricians, neonatologists, narrow pediatric specialists` cardiologists, endocrinologists, oncologists, neurologists, ophthalmologists, allergologists, development pediatricians, pulmonologists, nephrologists, gastroenterologists, rheumatologists, infectionists, dermatologists, hematologists, adolescent doctors, nose-throat-throat specialists.
- Pediatric surgical profile - pediatric surgeons, traumatologists-orthopedists, neurosurgeons, urologists, anesthetists-reanimatologists,
- Psychiatric profile - psychiatrists, psychotherapists, psychiatrists- narcologist
- Hygienic epidemic profile - toxicologists, microbiologists, epidemiologists, parasitologists, microbiologists, virologists.
- Instrumental and laboratory profiles - ECG and radioisotope, CTM specialists, sonographers, X-Ray specialists, radiologists, virologists, fungologists, bacteriologists, laboratory assistants for various profiles.

PROVISION OF POPULATION BY PHYSICIANS, 2016

Table 6.8

Title	2016					
	a.n.			Per 10 000 population		
	RA Total	Physicians		RA Total	Physicians	
		Including			Including	
	PHCU	Hopsitals		PHCU	Hopsitals	
Physicians – Total (including dentists)	13148	5149	4231	44.03	17.24	14.17
Including`						
Directors and their deputies	775	309	239	2.60	1.03	0.80
Therapeutic profile	3555	1927	943	15.52	8.41	4.12
Including:						
• Family doctors	684	649	3	2.29	2.17	0.01
• Cardiologists	470	89	224	2.05	0.39	0.98
• Oncologist	81	44	14	0.35	0.19	0.06
• Neuropathologists:	296	97	122	1.29	0.42	0.53
• Endocrinologist	253	121	54	1.10	0.53	0.24
Ophthalmologists	313	119	133	1.37	0.52	0.58
Ear-nose-throat physicians	245	86	87	1.07	0.38	0.38
Psychiatrists	176	63	79	0.59	0.21	0.26
Phthisiators:	108	69	29	0.36	0.23	0.10
Dermatologist - venereologists	194	127	18	0.85	0.55	0.08
Obstetrician-Gynecologist	896	393	348	5.72	2.51	2.22
Pediatric gynecologist	10	8	2	0.14	0.11	0.03
Pediatric profile	1102	583	341	15.84	8.38	4.90
Surgical profile	1612	161	1037	7.04	0.70	4.53
Pediatric Surgical Profiles	147	14	106	2.11	0.20	1.52
Stomatologists:	1557	563	46	6.80	2.46	0.20
Pediatric dentists	113	76	0	1.62	1.09	0.00
Hygienic Epidemic. doctors	333	14	47	1.12	0.05	0.16
Instrumental and laboratory profiles	1410	500	610	4.72	1.67	2.04
Other physicians	592	130	164	1.98	0.44	0.55
Dentists	10	7	2	0.03	0.02	0.01

- The number of doctors in therapeutic profiles includes therapists, pulmonologists, rheumatologists, gastroenterologists, nephrologists, allergologists, dietologists / neutiologists, hematologists, physiotherapists, emergency physicians, geneticicans, infectionists, prophatologists, intensive therapists, cardiologists, oncologists, neurologists, endocrinologists, family doctors.
- Surgical profiles - surgeons, narrow surgical specialists` cardiovascular, thoracic, abdominal, endocrine, oncologists, plastic and reconstructive, aesthetic, neurosurgeons, anesthesiologist-reanimatologists, traumatologists-orthopedists, urologists, endoscopists, proctologists, microsurgicians, burn specialists, cardiologist reanimatologists.
- Pediatricians profile includes: Pediatricians, neonatologists, narrow pediatric specialists` cardiologists, endocrinologists, oncologists, neurologists, ophthalmologists, allergologists, development pediatricians, pulmonologists, nephrologists, gastroenterologists, rheumatologists, infectionists, dermatologists, hematologists, adolescent doctors, nose-throat-throat specialists.
- Pediatric surgical profile - pediatric surgeons, traumatologists-orthopedists, neurosurgeons, urologists, anesthetists-reanimatologists,
- Psychiatric profile - psychiatrists, psychotherapists, psychiatrists- narcologist
- Hygienic epidemic profile - toxicologists, microbiologists, epidemiologists, parasitologists, microbiologists, virologists.
- Instrumental and laboratory profiles - ECG and radioisotope, CTM specialists, sonographers, X-Ray specialists, radiologists, virologists, fungallists, bacteriologists, laboratory assistants for various profiles.

HUMAN RESOURCES RA (physicians by professions), 2016

Table 6.9

Professions	Number of human resources (physical individuals) in Medical and primary health care institutions	Including				
		Medical institutions		PHC institutions (polyclinics, clinics, dispensaries. Consultations)		
		Per 10 000 population	a.n.	Per 10 000 population	a.n.	Per 10 000 population
Physicians – total	9371	31.38	4229	14.16	5142	17.22
Directors and their deputies	548	1.84	239	0.80	309	1.03
Family doctors	652	2.18	3	0.01	649	2.17
Therapists - Total	811	3.54	134	0.59	677	2.96
from which local	578	2.52	0	0.00	578	2.52
Related	8	0.03	0	0.00	8	0.03
Adolescent physician	21	2.10	0	0.00	21	2.10
Allergologist and immunologist	23	0.10	15	0.07	8	0.03
Homeopath	8	0.03	4	0.01	4	0.01
Venereologist	16	0.05	7	0.02	9	0.03
Nephrologist	48	0.21	47	0.21	1	0.00
Endocrinologist	175	0.76	54	0.24	121	0.53
Gastroenterologist	67	0.29	39	0.17	28	0.12
Rheumatologist	26	0.11	18	0.08	8	0.03
Nutritionist / nutritsiolog /	3	0.01	1	0.00	2	0.01
ProfPathologist	1	0.00	0	0.00	1	0.00
Aviation doctor:	2	0.01	0	0.00	2	0.01
Pediatrician - total	597	8.58	129	1.85	468	6.73
from which ` local	409	5.88	0	0.00	409	5.88
Related	5	0.07	0	0.00	5	0.07
Neonatologist *	147	35.57	147	35.57	0	0.00
Pediatric allergist and immunologist	11	0.16	1	0.01	10	0.14
Pediatric cardiologist	27	0.39	11	0.16	16	0.23
Pediatric nephrologist	2	0.03	2	0.03	0	0.00
Pediatric endocrinologist	4	0.06	0	0.00	4	0.06
Pediatric gastroenterologists	1	0.01	1	0.01	0	0.00
Pediatric rheumatologist	3	0.04	1	0.01	2	0.03
Pediatric infectionist	10	0.14	6	0.09	4	0.06
Developmental pediatrician	1	0.01	1	0.01	0	0.00
Pediatric neurologists	29	0.42	6	0.09	23	0.33
Child and adolescent psychiatrist	9	0.13	9	0.13	0	0.00
Pediatric dermatologist	5	0.07	1	0.01	4	0.06
Pediatric traumatologist and orthopedist	13	0.19	12	0.17	1	0.01

*Neonatologists relative to the number of live births and stillbirths estimated number

HUMAN RESOURCES RA
(physicians by professions), 2016

continuation

Professions	Number of human resources (physical individuals) in Medical and primary health care institutions		Including			
			Medical institutions		PHC institutions (polyclinics, clinics, dispensaries, Consultations)	
	a.n.	Per 10 000 population	a.n.	Per 10 000 population	a.n.	Per 10 000 population
Pediatric surgeon	49	0.70	36	0.52	13	0.19
Pediatric Ophthalmologist	28	0.40	9	0.13	19	0.27
Pediatric physicians of ear-nose-throat	20	0.29	8	0.11	12	0.17
Pediatric gynecologist	10	0.14	2	0.03	8	0.11
Pediatric hematologist	17	0.24	17	0.24	0	0.00
Pediatric oncologist	1	0.01	1	0.01	0	0.00
Pediatric dentist	73	1.05	0	0.00	73	1.05
Pediatric dentist surgeon	1	0.01	0	0.00	1	0.01
Pediatric orthodontist	2	0.03	0	0.00	2	0.03
Pediatric neurosurgeon	6	0.09	6	0.09	0	0.00
Pediatric anesthetist / reanimatologist	52	0.75	52	0.75	0	0.00
Neurologist	219	0.96	122	0.53	97	0.42
Psychiatrist	97	0.42	53	0.23	44	0.19
Narcologist	20	0.07	7	0.02	13	0.04
Psychotherapist	16	0.05	10	0.03	6	0.02
Clinical psychologist	11	0.04	8	0.03	3	0.01
Forensic expert	1	0.00	1	0.00	0	0.00
Cardiologist	313	1.37	224	0.98	89	0.39
Interventional cardiologist	33	0.11	33	0.11	0	0.00
Cardiologist Reanimatologist	39	0.13	13	0.04	26	0.09
Dermatologist-venereologist	145	0.63	18	0.08	127	0.55
Doctor cosmetologist	13	0.04	2	0.01	11	0.04
Surgeon	283	1.24	206	0.90	77	0.34
Abdominal Surgeon	21	0.07	21	0.07	0	0.00
Thoracic surgeon	24	0.08	24	0.08	0	0.00
Microsurgeon	18	0.06	18	0.06	0	0.00
Endocrine Surgeon	3	0.01	3	0.01	0	0.00
Proctologist	29	0.10	27	0.09	2	0.01
Traumatologist and orthopedist	135	0.59	120	0.52	15	0.07
Katabustologist	5	0.02	5	0.02	0	0.00
Oncologist	58	0.25	14	0.06	44	0.19
Oncologist Surgeon	53	0.18	50	0.17	3	0.01
Radiation oncologist	14	0.05	14	0.05	0	0.00
Anticancer chemotherapeutist	19	0.06	19	0.06	0	0.00

HUMAN RESOURCES RA
(physicians by professions), 2016

continuation

Professions	Number of human resources (physical individuals) in Medical and primary health care institutions		Including			
			Medical institutions		PHC institutions (polyclinics, clinics, dispensaries. Consultations)	
	a.n.	Per 10 000 population	a.n.	Per 10 000 population	a.n.	Per 10 000 population
Ophthalmologist	252	1.10	133	0.58	119	0.52
Physicians of ear-nose-throat	173	0.76	87	0.38	86	0.38
Surdologist	16	0.05	12	0.04	4	0.01
Obstetrician-Gynecologist	731	4.66	347	2.21	384	2.45
Reprodulocologist (Reproductive Gynecologist)	8	0.05	1	0.01	7	0.04
Endocrinolo-gynecologist	2	0.01	0	0.00	2	0.01
Emergency doctor	221	0.74	113	0.38	108	0.36
Anesthesiologist	282	1.23	278	1.21	4	0.02
ECG specialist	80	0.27	44	0.15	36	0.12
Intensive therapist	24	0.08	23	0.08	1	0.00
Toxicologist	4	0.01	4	0.01	0	0.00
Physiotherapist	66	0.22	27	0.09	39	0.13
Manual therapist	7	0.02	4	0.01	3	0.01
Reflexotherapist	34	0.11	17	0.06	17	0.06
Kinesitheraist	12	0.04	10	0.03	2	0.01
Endoscopist	36	0.12	28	0.09	8	0.03
Barotherapist	1	0.00	1	0.00	0	0.00
Radioisotope specialist	4	0.01	3	0.01	1	0.00
Radiologist	171	0.57	96	0.32	75	0.25
Sonographer	373	1.25	178	0.60	195	0.65
Computed tomography and nuclear magnetic resonance diagnostics specialist	66	0.22	40	0.13	26	0.09
Interventional radiologist	6	0.02	6	0.02	0	0.00
Genetic	6	0.02	1	0.00	5	0.02
Hematologist, transfuziologist	22	0.10	22	0.10	0	0.00
Pulmonologist	15	0.05	7	0.02	8	0.03
Phthisiatrist	99	0.33	30	0.10	69	0.23
Infectionist	120	0.52	79	0.34	41	0.18
Urologist	95	0.32	72	0.24	23	0.08
Neurosurgeon	34	0.15	34	0.15	0	0.00

HUMAN RESOURCES RA (physicians by professions), 2016

continuation

Professions	Number of human resources (physical individuals) in Medical and primary health care institutions		Including			
			Medical institutions		PHC institutions (polyclinics, clinics, dispensaries, Consultations)	
	a.n.	Per 10 000 population	a.n.	Per 10 000 population	a.n.	Per 10 000 population
Anesthesiologist / including endovascular neurosurgeon /	14	0.05	14	0.05	0	0.00
Plastic and Reconstructive Surgeon	31	0.10	28	0.09	3	0.01
Aesthetic surgeon	1	0.00	1	0.00	0	0.00
Heart surgeon	20	0.07	20	0.07	0	0.00
Vascular surgeon	42	0.14	42	0.14	0	0.00
Pathologist and clinical morphologist	53	0.18	46	0.15	7	0.02
Forensic medical expert	1	0.00	1	0.00	0	0.00
Pathophysiologist	4	0.01	4	0.01	0	0.00
Clinical biochemist	3	0.01	1	0.00	2	0.01
Laboratory hematologist	11	0.04	11	0.04	0	0.00
Clinical Cytologist	5	0.02	3	0.01	2	0.01
Laboratory immunologist	2	0.01	2	0.01	0	0.00
Laboratory genetics	12	0.04	0	0.00	12	0.04
Clinical Laboratory Assistant	339	1.14	192	0.64	147	0.49
Bacteriologist	4	0.01	1	0.00	3	0.01
Fungalist	1	0.00	0	0.00	1	0.00
Sports Doctor	2	0.01	0	0.00	2	0.01
Family dentist	78	0.26	0	0.00	78	0.26
Dental therapist	340	1.48	5	0.02	335	1.46
Surgeon dentist	50	0.22	1	0.00	49	0.21
Orthodontist dentist	11	0.05	0	0.00	11	0.05
Orthopedic dentist	87	0.29	0	0.00	87	0.29
Maxillofacial surgeon	43	0.14	40	0.13	3	0.01
Epidemiologist of infectious diseases	11	0.04	2	0.01	9	0.03
Hospital Epidemiologist	33	0.11	31	0.10	2	0.01
Microbiologist	13	0.04	10	0.03	3	0.01
Molecular biologist	1	0.00	1	0.00	0	0.00
Doctor statistic	45	0.15	23	0.08	22	0.07
Other specialist	66	0.22	22	0.07	44	0.15

HUMAN RESOURCES IN RA 2016
(middle, junior and other staff)

Table 6.10

Professions	Number of human resources (physical individuals) in Medical and primary health care institutions		Including			
			Medical institutions		PHC institutions (polyclinics, clinics, dispensaries. Consultations)	
	A.n.	Per 10 000 population	A.n.	Per 10 000 population	A.n.	Per 10 000 population
Middle medical staff - Total	16308	54.61	8456	28.32	7852	26.30
Including` family nurses	1400	4.69	30	0.10	1370	4.59
Children's nurse	1032	14.83	333	4.79	699	10.05
Nurse Neonatologist	241	58.31	241	58.31	0	0.00
Bandaging nurse	376	1.26	325	1.09	51	0.17
Nurse anesthesiologist	445	1.49	442	1.48	3	0.01
Urgent and emergency care nurse	668	2.24	368	1.23	300	1.00
Physiotherapeutic and rehabilitation nurse	255	0.85	153	0.51	102	0.34
Psychiatry and Narcologist nurse	301	1.01	228	0.76	73	0.24
Dental nurse	403	1.35	5	0.02	398	1.33
Other cabinets nurses	7162	23.98	4335	14.52	2827	9.47
Laboratory diagnosis	47	0.16	18	0.06	29	0.10
Diagnostic Radiology	46	0.15	27	0.09	19	0.06
Functional diagnostics	191	0.64	92	0.31	99	0.33
Nurse in preventive medicine	82	0.27	11	0.04	71	0.24
Pat Anatomic and clinical morphological nurse	35	0.12	31	0.10	4	0.01
Nursing Manager	241	0.81	153	0.51	88	0.29
Public health nurse	8	0.03	0	0.00	8	0.03
Family and community medicine nurse	25	0.08	0	0.00	25	0.08
Nurse - Cosmetologist	15	0.05	1	0.00	14	0.05
Midwife	1198	15.66	696	9.10	502	6.56
Curative	74	0.25	57	0.19	17	0.06
Dental technician	88	0.29	0	0.00	88	0.29
Laboratory Assistant	1121	3.75	587	1.97	534	1.79
X-ray technicians and laboratory assistants	390	1.31	216	0.72	174	0.58
Sanitary epidemiologists and physicians assistants	4	0.01	2	0.01	2	0.01
Instructors – detergenists	33	0.11	23	0.08	10	0.03
Middle med statistician	154	0.52	49	0.16	105	0.35
Other middle staff	273	0.91	33	0.11	240	0.80
Pharmacist	111	0.37	82	0.27	29	0.10

HUMAN RESOURCES IN YEREVAN (physicians by professions), 2016

Table 6.10.1

Professions	Number of human resources (physical individuals) in Medical and primary health care institutions		Including			
			Medical institutions		PHC institutions (polyclinics, clinics, dispensaries, Consultations)	
	A.n.	Per 10 000 population	A.n.	Per 10 000 population	A.n.	Per 10 000 population
Physicians – total	6140	57.07	3065	28.49	3075	28.58
Directors and their deputies	330	3.07	137	1.27	193	1.79
Family doctors	63	0.59	2	0.02	61	0.57
Therapists - Total	536	6.39	73	0.87	463	5.52
from which` local	392	4.67	0	0.00	392	4.67
Adolescent physician	6	1.86	0	0.00	6	1.86
Allergologist and immunologist	21	0.25	15	0.18	6	0.07
Homeopath	8	0.07	4	0.04	4	0.04
Venereologist	14	0.13	7	0.07	7	0.07
Nephrologists	37	0.44	36	0.43	1	0.01
Endocrinologist	128	1.53	47	0.56	81	0.97
Gastroenterologist	58	0.69	35	0.42	23	0.27
Rheumatologist	24	0.29	17	0.20	7	0.08
Nutritionist / nutritsiolog /	3	0.03	1	0.01	2	0.02
Aviation doctor	2	0.02	0	0.00	2	0.02
Pediatrician - total	380	16.05	71	3.00	309	13.05
from which` local	275	11.62	0	0.00	275	11.62
Neonatologist **	92	40.29	92	40.29	0	0.00
Pediatric allergist and immunologist	8	0.34	1	0.04	7	0.30
Pediatric cardiologist	22	0.93	11	0.46	11	0.46
Pediatric nephrologists	2	0.08	2	0.08	0	0.00
Pediatric Endocrinologist	2	0.08	0	0.00	2	0.08
Pediatric Rheumatologist	2	0.08	1	0.04	1	0.04
Pediatric infectionist	5	0.21	1	0.04	4	0.17
Developmental pediatrician	1	0.04	1	0.04	0	0.00
Pediatric Neurologists	26	1.10	4	0.17	22	0.93
Child and adolescent psychiatrist	9	0.38	9	0.38	0	0.00
Pediatric dermatologist	5	0.21	1	0.04	4	0.17
Pediatric traumatologist and orthopedist	11	0.46	10	0.42	1	0.04
Pediatric surgeon	41	1.73	30	1.27	11	0.46
Pediatric Ophthalmologist	24	1.01	8	0.34	16	0.68
Pediatric physicians of ear-nose-throat	17	0.72	6	0.25	11	0.46
Pediatric gynecologist	10	0.42	2	0.08	8	0.34

**HUMAN RESOURCES IN YEREVAN
(physicians by professions), 2016**

continuation

Professions	Number of human resources (physical individuals) in Medical and primary health care institutions		Including			
			Medical institutions		PHC institutions (polyclinics, clinics, dispensaries. Consultations)	
	a.n.	Per 10 000 population	a.n.	Per 10 000 population	a.n.	Per 10 000 population
Pediatric hematologist	17	0.72	17	0.72	0	0.00
Pediatric oncologist	1	0.04	1	0.04	0	0.00
Pediatric dentist	64	2.70	0	0.00	64	2.70
Pediatric dentist surgeon	1	0.04	0	0.00	1	0.04
Pediatric orthodontist	2	0.08	0	0.00	2	0.08
Pediatric Neurosurgeon	6	0.25	6	0.25	0	0.00
Pediatric anesthetist / reanimatologist	42	1.77	42	1.77	0	0.00
Neurologist	152	1.81	90	1.07	62	0.74
Psychiatrist	58	0.69	39	0.46	19	0.23
Narcologist	15	0.14	6	0.06	9	0.08
Psychotherapist	13	0.12	9	0.08	4	0.04
Clinical psychologist	11	0.10	8	0.07	3	0.03
Forensic expert	1	0.01	1	0.01	0	0.00
Cardiologist	238	2.84	183	2.18	55	0.66
Interventional cardiologist	32	0.30	32	0.30	0	0.00
Cardiologist Reanimatologist	34	0.32	8	0.07	26	0.24
Dermatologist-venereologist	96	1.14	15	0.18	81	0.97
Doctor cosmetologist	11	0.10	1	0.01	10	0.09
Surgeon	133	1.59	95	1.13	38	0.45
Abdominal Surgeon	21	0.20	21	0.20	0	0.00
Thoracic surgeon	21	0.20	21	0.20	0	0.00
Microsurgeon	18	0.17	18	0.17	0	0.00
Endocrine Surgeon	3	0.03	3	0.03	0	0.00
Proctologist	25	0.23	24	0.22	1	0.01
Traumatologist and orthopedist	95	1.13	86	1.02	9	0.11
Katabustiolgist	5	0.05	5	0.05	0	0.00
Oncologist	32	0.38	11	0.13	21	0.25
Oncologist Surgeon	51	0.47	49	0.46	2	0.02
Radiation oncologist	12	0.11	12	0.11	0	0.00
Anticancer chemotherapeutist	17	0.16	17	0.16	0	0.00

HUMAN RESOURCES IN YEREVAN (physicians by professions), 2016

continuation

Professions	Number of human resources (physical individuals) in Medical and primary health care institutions		Including			
			Medical institutions		PHC institutions (polyclinics, clinics, dispensaries, Consultations)	
	a.n.	Per 10 000 population	a.n.	Per 10 000 population	a.n.	Per 10 000 population
Ophthalmologist	186	2.22	121	1.44	65	0.77
Physicians of ear-nose-throat	115	1.37	71	0.85	44	0.52
Surdologist	13	0.12	12	0.11	1	0.01
Obstetrician-Gynecologist	475	8.21	235	4.06	240	4.15
Reprodulocologist (Reproductive Gynecologist)	8	0.14	1	0.02	7	0.12
Endocrinolo-gynecologist	2	0.02	0	0.00	2	0.02
Emergency doctor	132	1.23	34	0.32	98	0.91
Anesthesiologist	195	2.32	191	2.28	4	0.05
ECG specialist	60	0.56	35	0.33	25	0.23
Intensive therapist	24	0.22	23	0.21	1	0.01
Toxicologist	4	0.04	4	0.04	0	0.00
Physiotherapeutist	49	0.46	20	0.19	29	0.27
Manual therapist	7	0.07	4	0.04	3	0.03
Reflexotherapist	32	0.30	16	0.15	16	0.15
Kinesitheraist	12	0.11	10	0.09	2	0.02
Endoscopist	30	0.28	24	0.22	6	0.06
Barotherapist	1	0.01	1	0.01	0	0.00
Radioisotope specialist	4	0.04	3	0.03	1	0.01
Radiologist X-ray	107	0.99	67	0.62	40	0.37
Sonographer	259	2.41	121	1.12	138	1.28
Computed tomography and nuclear magnetic resonance diagnostics specialist	60	0.56	36	0.33	24	0.22
Interventional radiologist	6	0.06	6	0.06	0	0.00
Genetic	6	0.06	1	0.01	5	0.05
Hematologist, transfuziologist	21	0.25	21	0.25	0	0.00
Pulmonologist	14	0.13	7	0.07	7	0.07
Phthisiatrist	28	0.26	6	0.06	22	0.20
Infectionist	80	0.95	53	0.63	27	0.32
Urologist	71	0.66	53	0.49	18	0.17
Neurosurgeon	31	0.37	31	0.37	0	0.00

HUMAN RESOURCES IN YEREVAN
(physicians by professions), 2016

continuation

Professions	Number of human resources (physical individuals) in Medical and primary health care institutions		Including			
			Medical institutions		PHC institutions (polyclinics, clinics, dispensaries, Consultations)	
	a.n.	Per 10 000 population	a.n.	Per 10 000 population	a.n.	Per 10 000 population
Anesthesiologist / including endovascular neurosurgeon /	14	0.13	14	0.13	0	0.00
Plastic and Reconstructive Surgeon	29	0.27	26	0.24	3	0.03
Aesthetic surgeon	1	0.01	1	0.01	0	0.00
Heart surgeon	18	0.17	18	0.17	0	0.00
Vascular surgeon	34	0.32	34	0.32	0	0.00
Pathologist and clinical morphologist	34	0.32	34	0.32	0	0.00
Pathophysiologist	4	0.04	4	0.04	0	0.00
Clinical biochemist	3	0.03	1	0.01	2	0.02
Laboratory hematologist	8	0.07	8	0.07	0	0.00
Clinical Cytologist	4	0.04	2	0.02	2	0.02
Laboratory immunologist	2	0.02	2	0.02	0	0.00
Laboratory genetics	11	0.10	0	0.00	11	0.10
Clinical Laboratory Assistant	266	2.47	161	1.50	105	0.98
Bacteriologist	4	0.04	1	0.01	3	0.03
Fungal list	1	0.01	0	0.00	1	0.01
Sports Doctor	2	0.02	0	0.00	2	0.02
Family dentist	27	0.25	0	0.00	27	0.25
Dental therapist	251	2.99	4	0.05	247	2.94
Surgeon dentist	23	0.27	1	0.01	22	0.26
Orthodontist dentist	9	0.11	0	0.00	9	0.11
Orthopedic dentist	68	0.63	0	0.00	68	0.63
Maxillofacial surgeon	40	0.37	37	0.34	3	0.03
Epidemiologist of infectious diseases	8	0.07	0	0.00	8	0.07
Hospital Epidemiologist	20	0.19	20	0.19	0	0.00
Microbiologist	11	0.10	8	0.07	3	0.03
Molecular biologist	1	0.01	1	0.01	0	0.00
Doctor statistic	40	0.37	20	0.19	20	0.19
Other specialist	61	0.57	17	0.16	44	0.41

HUMAN RESOURCES IN YEREVAN 2016
(middle, junior and other staff)

Table 6.10.2

Professions	Number of human resources (physical individuals) in Medical and primary health care institutions		Including			
			Medical institutions		PHC institutions (polyclinics, clinics, dispensaries, Consultations)	
	a.n.	Per 10 000 population	a.n.	Per 10 000 population	a.n.	Per 10 000 population
Middle medical staff - Total	8234	76.54	4978	46.27	3256	30.27
Family nurses	184	1.71	1	0.01	183	1.70
Children's nurse	526	22.22	124	5.24	402	16.98
Nurse Neonatologist*	94	41.17	94	41.17	0	0.00
Bandaging nurse	236	2.19	220	2.04	16	0.15
Nurse anesthesiologist	279	2.59	276	2.57	3	0.03
Urgent and emergency care nurse	305	2.84	105	0.98	200	1.86
Physiotherapeutic and rehabilitation nurse	175	1.63	120	1.12	55	0.51
Psychiatry and Narcologist nurse	144	1.34	127	1.18	17	0.16
Dental nurse	273	2.54	5	0.05	268	2.49
Other cabinets nurses	3929	36.52	2765	25.70	1164	10.82
Laboratory diagnosis	38	0.35	18	0.17	20	0.19
Diagnostic Radiology	37	0.34	24	0.22	13	0.12
Functional diagnostics	94	0.87	50	0.46	44	0.41
Nurse in preventive medicine	11	0.10	0	0.00	11	0.10
Pat Anatomic and clinical morphological nurse	22	0.20	22	0.20	0	0.00
Nursing Manager	139	1.29	98	0.91	41	0.38
Public health nurse	15	0.14	1	0.01	14	0.13
Family and community medicine nurse	581	20.84	355	12.73	226	8.11
Curative	31	0.29	29	0.27	2	0.02
Dental technician	49	0.46	0	0.00	49	0.46
Laboratory Assistant	573	5.33	356	3.31	217	2.02
X-ray technicians and laboratory assistants	213	1.98	124	1.15	89	0.83
Sanitary epidemiologists and physicians assistants	2	0.02	1	0.01	1	0.01
Instructors – detergenists	22	0.20	17	0.16	5	0.05
Middle med statistician	55	0.51	21	0.20	34	0.32
Other middle staff	207	1.92	25	0.23	182	1.69
Pharmacist	62	0.58	49	0.46	13	0.12

HUMAN RESOURCES IN ARAGATSOTN REGION
(physicians by professions), 2016

Table 6.11.1

Professions	Number of human resources (physical individuals) in Medical and primary health care institutions		Including			
			Medical institutions		PHC institutions (polyclinics, clinics, dispensaries. Consultations)	
	a.n.	Per 10 000 population	a.n.	Per 10 000 population	a.n.	Per 10 000 population
Physicians – total*	208	16.19	57	4.44	151	11.75
Directors and their deputies	19	1.48	8	0.62	11	0.86
Family doctors	43	3.35	0	0.00	43	3.35
Therapists - Total	16	1.66	4	0.41	12	1.24
from which local	3	0.31	0	0.00	3	0.31
Related	4	0.41	0	0.00	4	0.41
Adolescent physician	1	2.13	0	0.00	1	2.13
Endocrinologist	4	0.41	0	0.00	4	0.41
Gastroenterologist	1	0.10	0	0.00	1	0.10
ProfPathologist	1	0.10	0	0.00	1	0.10
Pediatrician - total	8	2.51	2	0.63	6	1.88
from which local	2	0.63	0	0.00	2	0.63
Related	1	0.31	0	0.00	1	0.31
Neonatologist **	4	47.85	4	47.85	0	0.00
Pediatric dentist	1	0.31	0	0.00	1	0.31
Neurologist	3	0.31	1	0.10	2	0.21
Psychiatrist	3	0.31	0	0.00	3	0.31
Narcologist	1	0.08	0	0.00	1	0.08
Cardiologist	3	0.31	1	0.10	2	0.21
Dermatologist-venereologist	3	0.31	0	0.00	3	0.31
Surgeon	10	1.04	7	0.72	3	0.31
Traumatologist and orthopedist	1	0.10	1	0.10	0	0.00
Oncologist	2	0.21	0	0.00	2	0.21
Ophthalmologist	5	0.52	1	0.10	4	0.41
Physicians of ear-nose-throat	5	0.52	0	0.00	5	0.52
Obstetrician-Gynecologist	19	2.92	9	1.38	10	1.54
Emergency doctor	1	0.08	1	0.08	0	0.00
Anesthesiologist	6	0.62	6	0.62	0	0.00
Physiotherapist	2	0.16	1	0.08	1	0.08
Radiologist	4	0.31	2	0.16	2	0.16
Sonographer	9	0.70	3	0.23	6	0.47
Phthisiatrist	3	0.23	0	0.00	3	0.23
Infectionist	2	0.21	1	0.10	1	0.10
Urologist	1	0.08	1	0.08	0	0.00
Pathologist and clinical morphologist	1	0.08	0	0.00	1	0.08
Clinical Laboratory Assistant	8	0.62	4	0.31	4	0.31
Family dentist	8	0.62	0	0.00	8	0.62
Dental therapist	10	1.04	0	0.00	10	1.04

HUMAN RESOURCES IN ARAGATSOTN REGION
(physicians by professions), 2016

Table 6.11.2

Professions	Number of human resources (physical individuals) in Medical and primary health care institutions		Including			
			Medical institutions		PHC institutions (polyclinics, clinics, dispensaries. Consultations)	
	a.n.	Per 10 000 population	a.n.	Per 10 000 population	a.n.	Per 10 000 population
Middle medical staff - Total	572	44.51	209	16.26	363	28.25
Family nurses	94	7.32	0	0.00	94	7.32
Pediatric nurse	28	8.78	10	3.13	18	5.64
Nurse Neonatologist*	20	239.23	20	239.23	0	0.00
Bandaging nurse	5	0.39	4	0.31	1	0.08
Nurse anesthesiologist	12	0.93	12	0.93	0	0.00
Urgent and emergency care nurse	16	1.25	10	0.78	6	0.47
Physiotherapeutic and rehabilitation nurse	2	0.16	1	0.08	1	0.08
Psychiatry and Narcologist nurse	4	0.31	0	0.00	4	0.31
Dental nurse	8	0.62	0	0.00	8	0.62
Other cabinets nurses	254	19.77	108	8.40	146	11.36
Functional diagnostics	9	0.70	0	0.00	9	0.70
Nurse in preventive medicine	2	0.16	0	0.00	2	0.16
Nursing Manager	2	0.16	2	0.16	0	0.00
Family and community medicine nurse	50	15.34	21	6.44	29	8.90
Curative	9	0.70	1	0.08	8	0.62
Dental technician	3	0.23	0	0.00	3	0.23
Laboratory Assistant	31	2.41	11	0.86	20	1.56
X-ray technicians and laboratory assistants	12	0.93	7	0.54	5	0.39
Middle med statistician	8	0.62	2	0.16	6	0.47
Other middle staff	3	0.23	0	0.00	3	0.23
Pharmacist	1	0.08	0	0.00	1	0.08

HUMAN RESOURCES IN ARARAT (physicians by professions), 2016

Table 6.12.1

Professions	Number of human resources (physical individuals) in Medical and primary health care institutions		Including			
			Medical institutions		PHC institutions (polyclinics, clinics, dispensaries. Consultations)	
	a.n.	Per 10 000 population	a.n.	Per 10 000 population	a.n.	Per 10 000 population
Physicians – total*	423	16.37	167	6.46	256	9.91
Directors and their deputies	28	1.08	13	0.50	15	0.58
Family doctors	77	2.98	0	0.00	77	2.98
Therapists - Total	37	0.19	6	0.31	31	1.59
from which ` local	29	0.15	0	0.00	29	1.48
Related	2	0.01	0	0.00	2	0.10
Adolescent physician	2	2.25	0	0.00	2	2.25
Venereologist	1	0.04	0	0.00	1	0.04
Endocrinologist	3	0.15	0	0.00	3	0.15
Gastroenterologist	1	0.05	1	0.05	0	0.00
Rheumatologist	1	0.05	0	0.00	1	0.05
Pediatrician - total	34	5.40	11	1.75	23	3.65
from which ` local	20	3.17	0	0.00	20	3.17
Related	2	0.32	0	0.00	2	0.32
Neonatologist **	12	52.08	12	52.08	0	0.00
Pediatric cardiologist	1	0.16	0	0.00	1	0.16
Pediatric dentist	1	0.16	0	0.00	1	0.16
Pediatric anesthetist / reanimatologist	1	0.16	1	0.16	0	0.00
Neurologist	7	0.36	4	0.20	3	0.15
Psychiatrist	4	0.20	1	0.05	3	0.15
Cardiologist	8	0.41	5	0.26	3	0.15
Cardiologist Reanimatologist	5	0.19	5	0.19	0	0.00
Dermatologist-venereologist	7	0.36	0	0.00	7	0.36
Surgeon	17	0.87	14	0.72	3	0.15
Traumatologist and orthopedist	4	0.20	4	0.20	0	0.00
Oncologist	4	0.20	0	0.00	4	0.20
Ophthalmologist	8	0.41	0	0.00	8	0.41
Physicians of ear-nose-throat	6	0.31	1	0.05	5	0.26
Obstetrician-Gynecologist	22	1.65	13	0.98	9	0.68
Emergency doctor	20	0.77	20	0.77	0	0.00
Anesthesiologist	12	0.61	12	0.61	0	0.00
ECG specialist	4	0.15	2	0.08	2	0.08
Physiotherapist	3	0.12	2	0.08	1	0.04

HUMAN RESOURCES IN ARARAT REGION
(physicians by professions), 2016

continuation

Professions	Number of human resources (physical individuals) in Medical and primary health care institutions		Including			
			Medical institutions		PHC institutions (polyclinics, clinics, dispensaries. Consultations)	
	a.n.	Per 10 000 population	a.n.	Per 10 000 population	a.n.	Per 10 000 population
Endoscopist	1	0.04	0	0.00	1	0.04
Radiologist	7	0.27	5	0.19	2	0.08
Sonographer	13	0.50	8	0.31	5	0.19
Pulmonologist	1	0.04	0	0.00	1	0.04
Phthisiatrist	5	0.19	0	0.00	5	0.19
Infectionist	7	0.36	6	0.31	1	0.05
Urologist	2	0.08	2	0.08	0	0.00
Vascular surgeon	1	0.04	1	0.04	0	0.00
Pathologist and clinical morphologist	6	0.23	6	0.23	0	0.00
Laboratory hematologist	1	0.04	1	0.04	0	0.00
Clinical Laboratory Assistant	8	0.31	6	0.23	2	0.08
Family dentist	23	0.89	0	0.00	23	0.89
Dental therapist	10	0.51	0	0.00	10	0.51
Surgeon dentist	1	0.05	0	0.00	1	0.05
Orthopedic dentist	2	0.08	0	0.00	2	0.08
Maxillofacial surgeon	1	0.04	1	0.04	0	0.00
Hospital Epidemiologist	4	0.15	4	0.15	0	0.00

HUMAN RESOURCES IN ARARAT REGION
(middle, junior and other staff), 2016

Table 6.12.2

Professions	Number of human resources (physical individuals) in Medical and primary health care institutions		Including			
			Medical institutions		PHC institutions (polyclinics, clinics, dispensaries, Consultations)	
	a.n.	Per 10 000 population	a.n.	Per 10 000 population	a.n.	Per 10 000 population
Middle medical staff - Total	961	37.19	449	17.38	512	19.81
Family nurses	183	7.08	6	0.23	177	6.85
Pediatric nurse	76	12.06	33	5.24	43	6.83
Nurse Neonatologist*	22	95.49	22	95.49	0	0.00
Bandaging nurse	37	1.43	32	1.24	5	0.19
Nurse anesthesiologist	27	1.04	27	1.04	0	0.00
Urgent and emergency care nurse	32	1.24	32	1.24	0	0.00
Physiotherapeutic and rehabilitation nurse	7	0.27	5	0.19	2	0.08
Psychiatry and Narcologist nurse	13	0.50	8	0.31	5	0.19
Dental nurse	22	0.85	0	0.00	22	0.85
Other cabinets nurses	319	12.35	162	6.27	157	6.08
Laboratory diagnosis	1	0.04	0	0.00	1	0.04
Functional diagnostics	8	0.31	4	0.15	4	0.15
Nurse in preventive medicine	5	0.19	0	0.00	5	0.19
Pat Anatomic and clinical morphological nurse	2	0.08	2	0.08	0	0.00
Nursing Manager	14	0.54	9	0.35	5	0.19
Family and community medicine nurse	4	0.15	0	0.00	4	0.15
Family and community medicine nurse	71	10.68	37	5.56	34	5.11
Curative	11	0.43	10	0.39	1	0.04
Dental technician	7	0.27	0	0.00	7	0.27
Laboratory Assistant	56	2.17	38	1.47	18	0.70
X-ray technicians and laboratory assistants	25	0.97	19	0.74	6	0.23
Sanitary epidemiologists and physicians assistants	1	0.04	1	0.04	0	0.00
Middle med statistician	8	0.31	1	0.04	7	0.27
Other middle staff	10	0.39	1	0.04	9	0.35
Pharmacist	3	0.12	2	0.08	1	0.04

HUMAN RESOURCES IN ARMAVIR REGION
(physicians by professions), 2016

Table 6.13.1

Professions	Number of human resources (physical individuals) in Medical and primary health care institutions		Including			
			Medical institutions		PHC institutions (polyclinics, clinics, dispensaries. Consultations)	
	a.n.	Per 10 000 population	a.n.	Per 10 000 population	a.n.	Per 10 000 population
Physicians – total*	362	13.62	116	4.36	246	9.26
Directors and their deputies	18	0.68	7	0.26	11	0.41
Family doctors	69	2.60	0	0	69	2.60
Therapists - Total	37	1.83	5	0.25	32	1.58
from which` local	31	1.53	0	0	31	1.53
Adolescent physician	1	1.06	0	0	1	1.06
Nephrologists	2	0.10	2	0.1	0	0.00
Endocrinologist	7	0.35	2	0.1	5	0.25
Pediatrician - total	29	4.57	6	0.95	23	3.63
from which` local	21	3.31	0	0	21	3.31
Neonatologist **	5	33.85	5	33.85	0	0.00
Pediatric allergist and immunologist	1	0.16	0	0	1	0.16
Pediatric cardiologist	1	0.16	0	0	1	0.16
Pediatric infectionist	1	0.16	1	0.16	0	0.00
Pediatric surgeon	2	0.32	1	0.16	1	0.16
Pediatric Ophthalmologist	1	0.16	0	0	1	0.16
Pediatric physicians of ear-nose-throat	1	0.16	0	0	1	0.16
Pediatric dentist	2	0.32	0	0	2	0.32
Neurologist	9	0.44	5	0.25	4	0.20
Psychiatrist	3	0.15	0	0	3	0.15
Narcologist	1	0.04	0	0	1	0.04
Cardiologist	9	0.44	6	0.3	3	0.15
Dermatologist-venereologist	5	0.25	0	0	5	0.25
Surgeon	11	0.54	9	0.44	2	0.10
Traumatologist and orthopedist	6	0.30	4	0.2	2	0.10
Oncologist	2	0.10	0	0	2	0.10
Ophthalmologist	5	0.25	2	0.1	3	0.15
Physicians of ear-nose-throat	5	0.25	2	0.1	3	0.15
Surdologist	1	0.04	0	0	1	0.04
Obstetrician-Gynecologist	31	2.27	14	1.03	17	1.25
Emergency doctor	16	0.60	15	0.56	1	0.04
Anesthesiologist	8	0.40	8	0.4	0	0.00
ECG specialist	3	0.11	2	0.08	1	0.04

HUMAN RESOURCES IN ARMAVIR REGION
(physicians by professions), 2016

continuation

Professions	Number of human resources (physical individuals) in Medical and primary health care institutions		Including			
			Medical institutions		PHC institutions (polyclinics, clinics, dispensaries. Consultations)	
	a.n.	Per 10 000 population	a.n.	Per 10 000 population	a.n.	Per 10 000 population
Physiotherapist	2	0.08	1	0.04	1	0.04
Reflexotherapist	1	0.04	0	0	1	0.04
Endoscopist	2	0.08	1	0.04	1	0.04
Radiologist	7	0.26	3	0.11	4	0.15
Sonographer	12	0.45	5	0.19	7	0.26
Phthisiatrist	6	0.23	0	0	6	0.23
Infectionist	5	0.25	3	0.15	2	0.10
Urologist	4	0.15	2	0.08	2	0.08
Clinical Laboratory Assistant	10	0.38	3	0.11	7	0.26
Family dentist	1	0.04	0	0	1	0.04
Dental therapist	11	0.54	0	0	11	0.54
Surgeon dentist	3	0.15	0	0	3	0.15
Orthopedic dentist	2	0.08	0	0	2	0.08
Epidemiologist of infectious diseases	1	0.04	0	0	1	0.04
Hospital Epidemiologist	2	0.08	2	0.08	0	0.00
Doctor statistic	1	0.04	0	0	1	0.04

HUMAN RESOURCES IN ARMAVIR REGION 2016
(middle, junior and other staff)

Table 6.13.2

Professions	Number of human resources (physical individuals) in Medical and primary health care institutions		Including			
			Medical institutions		PHC institutions (polyclinics, clinics, dispensaries. Consultations)	
	a.n.	Per 10 000 population	a.n.	Per 10 000 population	a.n.	Per 10 000 population
Middle medical staff - Total	886	33.33	371	13.96	515	19.38
Family nurses	161	6.06	13	0.49	148	5.57
Pediatric nurse	82	12.93	23	3.63	59	9.31
Nurse Neonatologist*	8	54.16	8	54.16	0	0.00
Bandaging nurse	6	0.23	5	0.19	1	0.04
Nurse anesthesiologist	14	0.53	14	0.53	0	0.00
Urgent and emergency care nurse	42	1.58	33	1.24	9	0.34
Physiotherapeutic and rehabilitation nurse	6	0.23	2	0.08	4	0.15
Psychiatry and Narcologist nurse	6	0.23	0	0.00	6	0.23
Dental nurse	15	0.56	0	0.00	15	0.56
Other cabinets nurses	384	14.45	204	7.67	180	6.77
Functional diagnostics	9	0.34	6	0.23	3	0.11
Pat Anatomic and clinical morphological nurse	1	0.04	1	0.04	0	0.00
Nursing Manager	4	0.15	2	0.08	2	0.08
Family and community medicine nurse	1	0.04	0	0.00	1	0.04
Family and community medicine nurse	53	7.63	29	4.17	24	3.45
Dental technician	3	0.11	0	0.00	3	0.11
Laboratory Assistant	62	2.33	16	0.60	46	1.73
X-ray technicians and laboratory assistants	22	0.83	14	0.53	8	0.30
Middle med statistician	6	0.23	1	0.04	5	0.19
Other middle staff	1	0.04	0	0.00	1	0.04
Pharmacist	3	0.11	2	0.08	1	0.04

HUMAN RESOURCES IN GEGHARKUNIK REGION
(physicians by professions), 2016

Table 6.14.1

Professions	Number of human resources (physical individuals) in Medical and primary health care institutions		Including			
			Medical institutions		PHC institutions (polyclinics, clinics, dispensaries. Consultations)	
	a.n.	Per 10 000 population	a.n.	Per 10 000 population	a.n.	Per 10 000 population
Physicians – total*	284	12.31	109	4.72	175	7.59
Directors and their deputies	20	0.87	12	0.52	8	0.35
Family doctors	63	2.73	0	0.00	63	2.73
Therapists - Total	21	1.20	6	0.34	15	0.86
from which` local	12	0.69	0	0.00	12	0.69
Related	1	0.06	0	0.00	1	0.06
Adolescent physician	1	1.15	0	0.00	1	1.15
Endocrinologist	3	0.17	1	0.06	2	0.11
Rheumatologist	1	0.06	1	0.06	0	0.00
Pediatrician - total	24	4.26	4	0.71	20	3.55
from which` local	13	2.30	0	0.00	13	2.30
Related	2	0.35	0	0.00	2	0.35
Neonatologist **	3	12.67	3	12.67	0	0.00
Pediatric cardiologist	1	0.18	0	0.00	1	0.18
Pediatric Neurologists	1	0.18	0	0.00	1	0.18
Pediatric surgeon	1	0.18	1	0.18	0	0.00
Neurologist	5	0.29	2	0.11	3	0.17
Psychiatrist	7	0.40	4	0.23	3	0.17
Cardiologist	5	0.29	2	0.11	3	0.17
Dermatologist-venereologist	3	0.17	0	0.00	3	0.17
Surgeon	15	0.86	11	0.63	4	0.23
Traumatologist and orthopedist	1	0.06	1	0.06	0	0.00
Oncologist	1	0.06	0	0.00	1	0.06
Ophthalmologist	6	0.34	1	0.06	5	0.29
Physicians of ear-nose-throat	7	0.40	4	0.23	3	0.17
Obstetrician-Gynecologist	22	1.91	9	0.78	13	1.13
Emergency doctor	16	0.69	16	0.69	0	0.00
Anesthesiologist	10	0.57	10	0.57	0	0.00
ECG specialist	1	0.04	0	0.00	1	0.04
Physiotherapist	1	0.04	1	0.04	0	0.00
Reflexotherapist	1	0.04	1	0.04	0	0.00
Radiologist	4	0.17	2	0.09	2	0.09
Sonographer	12	0.52	8	0.35	4	0.17

HUMAN RESOURCES IN GEGHARKUNIK REGION
(physicians by professions), 2016

continuation

Professions	Number of human resources (physical individuals) in Medical and primary health care institutions		Including			
			Medical institutions		PHC institutions (polyclinics, clinics, dispensaries. Consultations)	
	a.n.	Per 10 000 population	a.n.	Per 10 000 population	a.n.	Per 10 000 population
Phthisiatrist	3	0,13	0	0	3	0,13
Infectionist	2	0,11	2	0,11	0	0,00
Urologist	3	0,13	2	0,09	1	0,04
Vascular surgeon	2	0,09	2	0,09	0	0,00
Pathologist and clinical morphologist	3	0,13	2	0,09	1	0,04
Clinical Laboratory Assistant	3	0,13	0	0,00	3	0,13
Dental therapist	7	0,40	0	0,00	7	0,40
Surgeon dentist	4	0,23	0	0,00	4	0,23
Hospital Epidemiologist	1	0,04	1	0,04	0	0,00

HUMAN RESOURCES IN GEGHARKUNIK REGION 2016
(middle, junior and other staff)

Table 6.14.2

Professions	Number of human resources (physical individuals) in Medical and primary health care institutions		Including			
			Medical institutions		PHC institutions (polyclinics, clinics, dispensaries. Consultations)	
	a.n.	Per 10 000 population	a.n.	Per 10 000 population	a.n.	Per 10 000 population
Middle medical staff - Total	866	37.54	356	15.43	510	22.11
Family nurses	134	5.81	0	0.00	134	5.81
Pediatric nurse	78	13.83	27	1.55	51	2.93
Nurse Neonatologist*	16	67.60	16	67.60	0	0.00
Bandaging nurse	11	0.48	7	0.30	4	0.17
Nurse anesthesiologist	13	0.56	13	0.56	0	0.00
Urgent and emergency care nurse	33	1.43	33	1.43	0	0.00
Physiotherapeutic and rehabilitation nurse	8	0.35	4	0.17	4	0.17
Psychiatry and Narcologist nurse	42	1.82	36	1.56	6	0.26
Dental nurse	9	0.39	0	0.00	9	0.39
Other cabinets nurses	300	13.00	122	5.29	178	7.72
Laboratory diagnosis	4	0.17	0	0.00	4	0.17
Diagnostic Radiology	2	0.09	0	0.00	2	0.09
Functional diagnostics	8	0.35	3	0.13	5	0.22
Nurse in preventive medicine	11	0.48	0	0.00	11	0.48
Nursing Manager	10	0.43	5	0.22	5	0.22
Public health nurse	2	0.09	0	0.00	2	0.09
Family and community medicine nurse	6	0.26	0	0.00	6	0.26
Family and community medicine nurse	75	12.61	51	8.57	24	4.03
Curative	7	0.30	7	0.30	0	0.00
Dental technician	5	0.22	0	0.00	5	0.22
Laboratory Assistant	66	2.86	22	0.95	44	1.91
X-ray technicians and laboratory assistants	12	0.52	6	0.26	6	0.26
Middle med statistician	11	0.48	2	0.09	9	0.39
Other middle staff	3	0.13	2	0.09	1	0.04
Pharmacist	4	0.17	3	0.13	1	0.04

HUMAN RESOURCES IN LORI REGION
(physicians by professions), 2016

Table 6.15.1

Professions	Number of human resources (physical individuals) in Medical and primary health care institutions		Including			
			Medical institutions		PHC institutions (polyclinics, clinics, dispensaries. Consultations)	
	a.n.	Per 10 000 population	a.n.	Per 10 000 population	a.n.	Per 10 000 population
Physicians – total*	460	20.81	171	7.73	289	13.07
Directors and their deputies	36	1.63	15	0.68	21	0.95
Family doctors	27	1.22	0	0.00	27	1.22
Therapists - Total	71	4.25	12	0.72	59	3.53
from which ` local	58	3.47	0	0.00	58	3.47
Adolescent physician	1	1.25	0	0.00	1	1.25
Venereologist	1	0.05	0	0.00	1	0.05
Nephrologists	3	0.18	3	0.18	0	0.00
Endocrinologist	10	0.60	2	0.12	8	0.48
Gastroenterologist	1	0.06	1	0.06	0	0.00
Pediatrician - total	47	8.72	7	1.30	40	7.42
from which ` local	40	7.42	0	0.00	40	7.42
Neonatologist **	6	22.93	6	22.93	0	0.00
Pediatric allergist and immunologist	1	0.19	0	0.00	1	0.19
Pediatric Gastroenterologist	1	0.19	1	0.19	0	0.00
Pediatric infectionist	2	0.37	2	0.37	0	0.00
Pediatric Neurologists	1	0.19	1	0.19	0	0.00
Pediatric traumatologist and orthopedist	1	0.19	1	0.19	0	0.00
Pediatric surgeon	1	0.19	1	0.19	0	0.00
Pediatric Ophthalmologist	1	0.19	1	0.19	0	0.00
Pediatric physicians of ear-nose-throat	1	0.19	1	0.19	0	0.00
Pediatric dentist	1	0.19	0	0.00	1	0.19
Pediatric anesthetist / reanimatologist	3	0.56	3	0.56	0	0.00
Neurologist	12	0.72	4	0.24	8	0.48
Psychiatrist	5	0.30	1	0.06	4	0.24
Narcologist	1	0.05	0	0.00	1	0.05
Psychotherapist	1	0.05	0	0.00	1	0.05
Cardiologist	11	0.66	6	0.36	5	0.30
Dermatologist-venereologist	7	0.42	1	0.06	6	0.36
Doctor cosmetologist	1	0.05	0	0.00	1	0.05
Surgeon	23	1.38	17	1.02	6	0.36

HUMAN RESOURCES IN LORI REGION
(physicians by professions), 2016

continuation

Professions	Number of human resources (physical individuals) in Medical and primary health care institutions		Including			
			Medical institutions		PHC institutions (polyclinics, clinics, dispensaries. Consultations)	
	a.n.	Per 10 000 population	a.n.	Per 10 000 population	a.n.	Per 10 000 population
Thoracic surgeon	1	0.05	1	0.05	0	0.00
Proctologist	1	0.05	1	0.05	0	0.00
Traumatologist and orthopedist	4	0.24	4	0.24	0	0.00
Oncologist	5	0.30	2	0.12	3	0.18
Ophthalmologist	11	0.66	3	0.18	8	0.48
Physicians of ear-nose-throat	8	0.48	1	0.06	7	0.42
Surdologist	2	0.12	0	0.00	2	0.12
Obstetrician-Gynecologist	37	3.11	19	1.60	18	1.51
Emergency doctor	13	0.59	11	0.50	2	0.09
Anesthesiologist	7	0.42	7	0.42	0	0.00
ECG specialist	3	0.14	2	0.09	1	0.05
Physiotherapist	1	0.05	0	0.00	1	0.05
Endoscopist	1	0.05	1	0.05	0	0.00
Radiologist	8	0.36	3	0.14	5	0.23
Sonographer	17	0.77	9	0.41	8	0.36
Computed tomography and nuclear magnetic resonance diagnostics specialist	1	0.05	1	0.05	0	0.00
Phthisiatrist	6	0.27	1	0.05	5	0.23
Infectionist	5	0.30	5	0.30	0	0.00
Urologist	3	0.14	3	0.14	0	0.00
Neurosurgeon	1	0.06	1	0.06	0	0.00
Vascular surgeon	3	0.14	3	0.14	0	0.00
Pathologist and clinical morphologist	2	0.09	2	0.09	0	0.00
Clinical Laboratory Assistant	11	0.50	2	0.09	9	0.41
Family dentist	3	0.14	0	0.00	3	0.14
Dental therapist	18	1.08	0	0.00	18	1.08
Surgeon dentist	3	0.18	0	0.00	3	0.18
Orthodontist dentist	1	0.06	0	0.00	1	0.06
Orthopedic dentist	4	0.18	0	0.00	4	0.18
Hospital Epidemiologist	1	0.05	1	0.05	0	0.00
Microbiologist	1	0.05	1	0.05	0	0.00
Doctor statistic	1	0.05	1	0.05	0	0.00

HUMAN RESOURCES IN LORI REGION
(middle, junior and other staff), 2016

Table 6.15.2

Professions	Number of human resources (physical individuals) in Medical and primary health care institutions		Including			
			Medical institutions		PHC institutions (polyclinics, clinics, dispensaries, Consultations)	
	a.n.	Per 10 000 population	a.n.	Per 10 000 population	a.n.	Per 10 000 population
Middle medical staff - Total	1060	47.94	429	19.40	631	28.54
Family nurses	80	3.62	5	0.23	75	3.39
Pediatric nurse	72	13.36	27	5.01	45	8.35
Nurse Neonatologist*	20	76.42	20	76.42	0	0.00
Bandaging nurse	8	0.36	4	0.18	4	0.18
Nurse anesthiologist	22	1.00	22	1.00	0	0.00
Urgent and emergency care nurse	53	2.40	36	1.63	17	0.77
Physiotherapeutic and rehabilitation nurse	12	0.54	3	0.14	9	0.41
Psychiatry and Narcologist nurse	16	0.72	2	0.09	14	0.63
Dental nurse	29	1.31	0	0.00	29	1.31
Other cabinets nurses	450	20.35	193	8.73	257	11.62
Laboratory diagnosis	2	0.09	0	0.00	2	0.09
Diagnostic Radiology	4	0.18	1	0.05	3	0.14
Functional diagnostics	13	0.59	3	0.14	10	0.45
Nurse in preventive medicine	21	0.95	5	0.23	16	0.72
Pat Anatomic and clinical morphological nurse	3	0.14	3	0.14	0	0.00
Nursing Manager	18	0.81	9	0.41	9	0.41
Family and community medicine nurse	8	0.36	0	0.00	8	0.36
Family and community medicine nurse	79	14.42	43	7.85	36	6.57
Curative	4	0.18	4	0.18	0	0.00
Dental technician	10	0.45	0	0.00	10	0.45
Laboratory Assistant	74	3.35	28	1.27	46	2.08
X-ray technicians and laboratory assistants	25	1.13	11	0.50	14	0.63
Instructors – detergenists	2	0.09	2	0.09	0	0.00
Middle med statistician	16	0.72	5	0.23	11	0.50
Other middle staff	19	0.86	3	0.14	16	0.72
Pharmacist	5	0.23	4	0.18	1	0.05

HUMAN RESOURCES IN KOTAYK REGION
(physicians by professions), 2016

Table 6.16.1

Professions	Number of human resources (physical individuals) in Medical and primary health care institutions		Including			
			Medical institutions		PHC institutions (polyclinics, clinics, dispensaries. Consultations)	
	a.n.	Per 10 000 population	a.n.	Per 10 000 population	a.n.	Per 10 000 population
Physicians – total*	473	18.71	174	6.88	299	11.83
Directors and their deputies	30	1.19	16	0.63	14	0.55
Family doctors	119	4.71	0	0.00	119	4.71
Therapists - Total	18	0.95	10	0.53	8	0.42
from which` local	5	0.26	0	0.00	5	0.26
Adolescent physician	2	2.30	0	0.00	2	2.30
Allergologist and immunologist	1	0.05	0	0.00	1	0.05
Endocrinologist	8	0.42	1	0.05	7	0.37
Gastroenterologist	1	0.05	0	0.00	1	0.05
Pediatrician - total	12	1.92	7	1.12	5	0.80
from which local	3	0.48	0	0.00	3	0.48
Neonatologist **	8	33.61	8	33.61	0	0.00
Pediatric cardiologist	2	0.32	0	0.00	2	0.32
Pediatric Endocrinologist	1	0.16	0	0.00	1	0.16
Pediatric surgeon	1	0.16	0	0.00	1	0.16
Pediatric Ophthalmologist	2	0.32	0	0.00	2	0.32
Pediatric dentist	3	0.48	0	0.00	3	0.48
Neurologist	8	0.42	4	0.21	4	0.21
Psychiatrist	6	0.32	4	0.21	2	0.11
Narcologist	1	0.04	0	0.00	1	0.04
Cardiologist	10	0.53	4	0.21	6	0.32
Dermatologist-venereologist	9	0.47	0	0.00	9	0.47
Doctor cosmetologist	1	0.04	1	0.04	0	0.00
Surgeon	20	1.05	15	0.79	5	0.26
Thoracic surgeon	1	0.04	1	0.04	0	0.00
Traumatologist and orthopedist	5	0.26	3	0.16	2	0.11
Oncologist	3	0.16	0	0.00	3	0.16
Ophthalmologist	6	0.32	0	0.00	6	0.32
Physicians of ear-nose-throat	6	0.32	1	0.05	5	0.26
Obstetrician-Gynecologist	38	2.89	10	0.76	28	2.13
Emergency doctor	12	0.47	10	0.40	2	0.08
Anesthesiologist	14	0.74	14	0.74	0	0.00
ECG specialist	5	0.20	3	0.12	2	0.08

HUMAN RESOURCES IN KOTAYK REGION
(physicians by professions), 2016

continuation

Professions	Number of human resources (physical individuals) in Medical and primary health care institutions		Including			
			Medical institutions		PHC institutions (polyclinics, clinics, dispensaries. Consultations)	
	a.n.	Per 10 000 population	a.n.	Per 10 000 population	a.n.	Per 10 000 population
Physiotherapist	2	0.08	1	0.04	1	0.04
Endoscopist	1	0.04	1	0.04	0	0.00
Radiologist	11	0.44	7	0.28	4	0.16
Sonographer	14	0.55	9	0.36	5	0.20
Phthisiatrist	29	1.15	18	0.71	11	0.44
Infectionist	7	0.37	4	0.21	3	0.16
Urologist	4	0.16	3	0.12	1	0.04
Plastic and Reconstructive Surgeon	1	0.04	1	0.04	0	0.00
Laboratory genetics	1	0.04	0	0.00	1	0.04
Clinical Laboratory Assistant	19	0.75	10	0.40	9	0.36
Family dentist	5	0.20	0	0.00	5	0.20
Dental therapist	9	0.47	0	0.00	9	0.47
Surgeon dentist	5	0.26	0	0.00	5	0.26
Orthopedic dentist	3	0.12	0	0.00	3	0.12
Epidemiologist of infectious diseases	2	0.08	2	0.08	0	0.00
Microbiologist	1	0.04	1	0.04	0	0.00
Doctor statistic	2	0.08	1	0.04	1	0.04
Other specialist	4	0.16	4	0.16	0	0.00

* Indicator is calculated according to the population of Armenia

HUMAN RESOURCES IN KOTAYK REGION
(middle, junior and other staff), 2016

Table 6.16.2

Professions	Number of human resources (physical individuals) in Medical and primary health care institutions		Including			
			Medical institutions		PHC institutions (polyclinics, clinics, dispensaries. Consultations)	
	a.n.	Per 10 000 population	a.n.	Per 10 000 population	a.n.	Per 10 000 population
Middle medical staff - Total	1012	40.03	496	19.62	516	20.41
Family nurses	169	6.69	0	0.00	169	6.69
Pediatric nurse	29	4.63	25	3.99	4	0.64
Nurse Neonatologist*	20	84.03	20	84.03	0	0.00
Bandaging nurse	18	0.71	16	0.63	2	0.08
Nurse anesthesiologist	26	1.03	26	1.03	0	0.00
Urgent and emergency care nurse	68	2.69	50	1.98	18	0.71
Physiotherapeutic and rehabilitation nurse	10	0.40	2	0.08	8	0.32
Psychiatry and Narcologist nurse	29	1.15	25	0.99	4	0.16
Dental nurse	14	0.55	0	0.00	14	0.55
Other cabinets nurses	358	14.16	206	8.15	152	6.01
Laboratory diagnosis	1	0.04	0	0.00	1	0.04
Functional diagnostics	11	0.44	6	0.24	5	0.20
Nurse in preventive medicine	12	0.47	6	0.24	6	0.24
Nursing Manager	18	0.71	12	0.47	6	0.24
Family and community medicine nurse	88	13.66	44	6.83	44	6.83
Curative	1	0.04	1	0.04	0	0.00
Dental technician	5	0.20	0	0.00	5	0.20
Laboratory Assistant	87	3.44	41	1.62	46	1.82
X-ray technicians and laboratory assistants	19	0.75	9	0.36	10	0.40
Sanitary epidemiologists and physicians assistants	1	0.04	0	0.00	1	0.04
Instructors – detergenists	2	0.08	2	0.08	0	0.00
Middle med statistician	12	0.47	4	0.16	8	0.32
Other middle staff	14	0.55	1	0.04	13	0.51
Pharmacist	9	0.36	8	0.32	1	0.04

HUMAN RESOURCES IN SHIRAK REGION
(physicians by professions), 2016

Table 6.17.1

Professions	Number of human resources (physical individuals) in Medical and primary health care institutions		Including			
	a.n.	Per 10 000 population	Medical institutions		PHC institutions (polyclinics, clinics, dispensaries. Consultations)	
			a.n.	Per 10 000 population	a.n.	Per 10 000 population
Physicians – total*	486	20.31	191	7.98	295	12.33
Directors and their deputies	32	1.34	14	0.59	18	0.75
Family doctors	83	3.47	0	0.00	83	3.47
Therapists - Total	35	1.92	7	0.38	28	1.54
from which ` local	19	1.04	0	0.00	19	1.04
Related	1	0.05	0	0.00	1	0.05
Adolescent physician	5	6.17	0	0.00	5	6.17
Nephrologists	3	0.02	3	0.16	0	0.00
Endocrinologist	5	0.03	1	0.05	4	0.22
Pediatrician - total	24	4.18	7	1.22	17	2.96
from which ` local	12	2.09	0	0.00	12	2.09
Neonatologist **	6	17.39	6	17.39	0	0.00
Pediatric allergist and immunologist	1	0.17	0	0.00	1	0.17
Pediatric Endocrinologist	1	0.17	0	0.00	1	0.17
Pediatric infectionist	2	0.35	2	0.35	0	0.00
Pediatric Neurologists	1	0.17	1	0.17	0	0.00
Pediatric traumatologist and orthopedist	1	0.17	1	0.17	0	0.00
Pediatric surgeon	3	0.52	3	0.52	0	0.00
Pediatric physicians of ear-nose-throat	1	0.17	1	0.17	0	0.00
Pediatric anesthetist / reanimatologist	5	0.87	5	0.87	0	0.00
Neurologist	8	0.44	6	0.33	2	0.11
Psychiatrist	5	0.27	3	0.16	2	0.11
Narcologist	1	0.04	1	0.04	0	0.00
Psychotherapist	2	0.08	1	0.04	1	0.04
Cardiologist	13	0.71	9	0.49	4	0.22
Interventional cardiologist	1	0.04	1	0.04	0	0.00
Dermatologist-venereologist	7	0.38	1	0.05	6	0.33
Surgeon	29	1.59	20	1.10	9	0.49
Thoracic surgeon	1	0.04	1	0.04	0	0.00
Proctologist	3	0.13	2	0.08	1	0.04
Traumatologist and orthopedist	11	0.60	11	0.60	0	0.00
Oncologist	4	0.22	1	0.05	3	0.16
Oncologist Surgeon	1	0.04	1	0.04	0	0.00

HUMAN RESOURCES IN SHIRAK REGION
(physicians by professions), 2016

continuation

Professions	Number of human resources (physical individuals) in Medical and primary health care institutions		Including			
			Medical institutions		PHC institutions (polyclinics, clinics, dispensaries. Consultations)	
	a.n.	Per 10 000 population	a.n.	Per 10 000 population	a.n.	Per 10 000 population
Radiation oncologist	2	0.08	2	0.08	0	0.00
Anticancer chemotherapist	2	0.08	2	0.08	0	0.00
Ophthalmologist	9	0.49	2	0.11	7	0.38
Physicians of ear-nose-throat	10	0.55	4	0.22	6	0.33
Obstetrician-Gynecologist	43	3.40	19	1.50	24	1.90
Emergency doctor	4	0.17	1	0.04	3	0.13
Anesthesiologist	18	0.99	18	0.99	0	0.00
ECG specialist	3	0.13	0	0.00	3	0.13
Physiotherapist	3	0.13	1	0.04	2	0.08
Endoscopist	1	0.04	1	0.04	0	0.00
Radiologist	12	0.50	4	0.17	8	0.33
Sonographer	18	0.75	8	0.33	10	0.42
Computed tomography and nuclear magnetic resonance diagnostics specialist	3	0.13	2	0.08	1	0.04
Hematologist, transfuziologist	1	0.05	1	0.05	0	0.00
Phthisiatrist	9	0.38	3	0.13	6	0.25
Infectionist	4	0.22	1	0.05	3	0.16
Urologist	3	0.13	3	0.13	0	0.00
Neurosurgeon	2	0.11	2	0.11	0	0.00
Plastic and Reconstructive Surgeon	1	0.04	1	0.04	0	0.00
Vascular surgeon	2	0.08	2	0.08	0	0.00
Pathologist and clinical morphologist	4	0.17	0	0.00	4	0.17
Clinical Laboratory Assistant	5	0.21	3	0.13	2	0.08
Family dentist	9	0.38	0	0.00	9	0.38
Dental therapist	10	0.55	0	0.00	10	0.55
Surgeon dentist	7	0.38	0	0.00	7	0.38
Orthodontist dentist	1	0.05	0	0.00	1	0.05
Orthopedic dentist	4	0.17	0	0.00	4	0.17
Maxillofacial surgeon	1	0.04	1	0.04	0	0.00
Other specialist	1	0.04	1	0.04	0	0.00

HUMAN RESOURCES IN SHIRAK REGION
(middle, junior and other staff), 2016

Table 6.17.2

Professions	Number of human resources (physical individuals) in Medical and primary health care institutions		Including			
			Medical institutions		PHC institutions (polyclinics, clinics, dispensaries, Consultations)	
	a.n.	Per 10 000 population	a.n.	Per 10 000 population	a.n.	Per 10 000 population
Middle medical staff - Total	1301	54.37	607	25.37	694	29.00
Family nurses	139	5.81	0	0.00	139	5.81
Pediatric nurse	62	10.80	28	4.88	34	5.92
Nurse Neonatologist*	19	55.06	19	55.06	0	0.00
Bandaging nurse	30	1.25	21	0.88	9	0.38
Nurse anesthesiologist	30	1.25	30	1.25	0	0.00
Urgent and emergency care nurse	37	1.55	18	0.75	19	0.79
Physiotherapeutic and rehabilitation nurse	24	1.00	15	0.63	9	0.38
Psychiatry and Narcologist nurse	27	1.13	19	0.79	8	0.33
Dental nurse	20	0.84	0	0.00	20	0.84
Other cabinets nurses	620	25.91	328	13.71	292	12.20
Diagnostic Radiology	2	0.08	2	0.08	0	0.00
Functional diagnostics	23	0.96	15	0.63	8	0.33
Nurse in preventive medicine	13	0.54	0	0.00	13	0.54
Pat Anatomic and clinical morphological nurse	2	0.08	1	0.04	1	0.04
Nursing Manager	15	0.63	3	0.13	12	0.50
Family and community medicine nurse	81	13.17	46	7.48	35	5.69
Dental technician	4	0.17	0	0.00	4	0.17
Laboratory Assistant	80	3.34	35	1.46	45	1.88
X-ray technicians and laboratory assistants	36	1.50	18	0.75	18	0.75
Instructors – detergenists	5	0.21	1	0.04	4	0.17
Middle med statistician	20	0.84	8	0.33	12	0.50
Other middle staff	12	0.50	0	0.00	12	0.50
Pharmacist	15	0.63	8	0.33	7	0.29

HUMAN RESOURCES IN SYUNIK REGION
(physicians by professions), 2016

Table 6.18.1

Professions	Number of human resources (physical individuals) in Medical and primary health care institutions		Including			
			Medical institutions		PHC institutions (polyclinics, clinics, dispensaries. Consultations)	
	a.n.	Per 10 000 population	a.n.	Per 10 000 population	a.n.	Per 10 000 population
Physicians – total*	251	18.07	94	6.77	157	11.30
Directors and their deputies	14	1.01	7	0.50	7	0.50
Family doctors	56	4.03	0	0.00	56	4.03
Therapists - Total	16	1.47	5	0.46	11	1.01
from which` local	11	1.01	0	0.00	11	1.01
Adolescent physician	1	2.00	0	0.00	1	2.00
Allergologist and immunologist	1	0.09	0	0.00	1	0.09
Nephrologists	3	0.28	3	0.28	0	0.00
Endocrinologist	3	0.28	0	0.00	3	0.28
Gastroenterologist	3	0.28	2	0.18	1	0.09
Pediatrician - total	16	5.30	6	1.99	10	3.31
from which` local	10	3.31	0	0.00	10	3.31
Neonatologist **	4	29.48	4	29.48	0	0.00
Pediatric Rheumatologist	1	0.33	0	0.00	1	0.33
Neurologist	7	0.64	3	0.28	4	0.37
Psychiatrist	2	0.18	1	0.09	1	0.09
Cardiologist	9	0.83	5	0.46	4	0.37
Dermatologist-venereologist	4	0.37	1	0.09	3	0.28
Surgeon	11	1.01	8	0.74	3	0.28
Traumatologist and orthopedist	4	0.37	3	0.28	1	0.09
Oncologist	1	0.09	0	0.00	1	0.09
Ophthalmologist	8	0.74	2	0.18	6	0.55
Physicians of ear-nose-throat	6	0.55	2	0.18	4	0.37
Obstetrician-Gynecologist	20	2.82	7	0.99	13	1.83
Emergency doctor	1	0.07	0	0.00	1	0.07
Anesthesiologist	8	0.74	8	0.74	0	0.00
Physiotherapist	2	0.14	0	0.00	2	0.14
Radiologist	4	0.29	2	0.14	2	0.14
Sonographer	11	0.79	5	0.36	6	0.43
Computed tomography and nuclear magnetic resonance diagnostics specialist	1	0.07	1	0.07	0	0.00
Phthisiatrist	4	0.29	2	0.14	2	0.14
Infectionist	6	0.55	4	0.37	2	0.18
Urologist	3	0.22	2	0.14	1	0.07

HUMAN RESOURCES IN SYUNIK REGION
(physicians by professions), 2016

continuation

Professions	Number of human resources (physical individuals) in Medical and primary health care institutions		Including			
			Medical institutions		PHC institutions (polyclinics, clinics, dispensaries. Consultations)	
	a.n.	Per 10 000 population	a.n.	Per 10 000 population	a.n.	Per 10 000 population
Heart surgeon	2	0.14	2	0.14	0	0.00
Pathologist and clinical morphologist	3	0.22	2	0.14	1	0.07
Laboratory hematologist	2	0.14	2	0.14	0	0.00
Clinical Cytologist	1	0.07	1	0.07	0	0.00
Clinical Laboratory Assistant	1	0.07	0	0.00	1	0.07
Family dentist	1	0.07	0	0.00	1	0.07
Dental therapist	5	0.46	1	0.09	4	0.37
Surgeon dentist	2	0.18	0	0.00	2	0.18
Orthopedic dentist	1	0.07	0	0.00	1	0.07
Hospital Epidemiologist	2	0.14	2	0.14	0	0.00
Doctor statistic	1	0.07	1	0.07	0	0.00

HUMAN RESOURCES IN SYUNIK REGION
(middle, junior and other staff), 2016

Table 6.18.2

Professions	Number of human resources (physical individuals) in Medical and primary health care institutions		Including			
			Medical institutions		PHC institutions (polyclinics, clinics, dispensaries. Consultations)	
	a.n.	Per 10 000 population	a.n.	Per 10 000 population	a.n.	Per 10 000 population
Middle medical staff - Total	720	51.84	318	22.89	402	28.94
Family nurses	127	9.14	3	0.22	124	8.93
Pediatric nurse	21	6.95	13	4.30	8	2.65
Nurse Neonatologist*	11	81.06	11	81.06	0	0.00
Bandaging nurse	14	1.01	10	0.72	4	0.29
Nurse anesthesiologist	12	0.86	12	0.86	0	0.00
Urgent and emergency care nurse	37	2.66	24	1.73	13	0.94
Physiotherapeutic and rehabilitation nurse	4	0.29	1	0.07	3	0.22
Psychiatry and Narcologist nurse	14	1.01	11	0.79	3	0.22
Dental nurse	3	0.22	0	0.00	3	0.22
Other cabinets nurses	320	23.04	149	10.73	171	12.31
Functional diagnostics	8	0.58	3	0.22	5	0.36
Nurse in preventive medicine	3	0.22	0	0.00	3	0.22
Pat Anatomic and clinical morphological nurse	3	0.22	2	0.14	1	0.07
Nursing Manager	8	0.58	5	0.36	3	0.22
Public health nurse	6	0.43	0	0.00	6	0.43
Family and community medicine nurse	57	16.43	34	9.80	23	6.63
Curative	3	0.22	0	0.00	3	0.22
Laboratory Assistant	44	3.17	30	2.16	14	1.01
X-ray technicians and laboratory assistants	11	0.79	5	0.36	6	0.43
Instructors – detergenists	1	0.07	1	0.07	0	0.00
Middle med statistician	12	0.86	4	0.29	8	0.58
Other middle staff	1	0.07	0	0.00	1	0.07
Pharmacist	7	0.50	5	0.36	2	0.14

HUMAN RESOURCES IN VAYOTS DZOR REGION
(physicians by professions), 2016

Table 6.19.1

Professions	Number of human resources (physical individuals) in Medical and primary health care institutions		Including`			
			Medical institutions		PHC institutions (polyclinics, clinics, dispensaries. Consultations)	
	a.n.	Per 10 000 population	a.n.	Per 10 000 population	a.n.	Per 10 000 population
Physicians – total*	87	17.30	30	5.96	57	11.33
Directors and their deputies	10	1.99	2	0.40	8	1.59
Family doctors	9	1.79	0	0.00	9	1.79
Therapists - Total	9	2.31	2	0.51	7	1.79
from which` local	7	1.79	0	0.00	7	1.79
Adolescent physician	1	5.56	0	0.00	1	5.56
Endocrinologist	1	0.26	0	0.00	1	0.26
Pediatrician - total	10	8.85	4	3.54	6	5.31
from which` local	4	3.54	0	0.00	4	3.54
Neonatologist **	3	63.97	3	63.97	0	0.00
Neurologist	2	0.51	1	0.26	1	0.26
Psychiatrist	1	0.26	0	0.00	1	0.26
Cardiologist	3	0.77	2	0.51	1	0.26
Surgeon	5	1.28	5	1.28	0	0.00
Oncologist	1	0.26	0	0.00	1	0.26
Ophthalmologist	2	0.51	0	0.00	2	0.51
Physicians of ear-nose-throat	2	0.51	1	0.26	1	0.26
Obstetrician-Gynecologist	8	3.08	4	1.54	4	1.54
Emergency doctor	2	0.40	2	0.40	0	0.00
Anesthesiologist	1	0.26	1	0.26	0	0.00
Radiologist	2	0.40	0	0.00	2	0.40
Sonographer	3	0.60	1	0.20	2	0.40
Phthisiatrist	2	0.40	0	0.00	2	0.40
Clinical Laboratory Assistant	2	0.40	1	0.20	1	0.20
Family dentist	1	0.20	0	0.00	1	0.20
Dental therapist	3	0.77	0	0.00	3	0.77
Surgeon dentist	1	0.26	0	0.00	1	0.26
Orthopedic dentist	1	0.20	0	0.00	1	0.20
Hospital Epidemiologist	2	0.40	1	0.20	1	0.20

HUMAN RESOURCES IN VAYOTS DZOR REGION
(middle, junior and other staff), 2016

Table 6.19.2

Professions	Number of human resources (physical individuals) in Medical and primary health care institutions		Including`			
			Medical institutions		PHC institutions (polyclinics, clinics, dispensaries. Consultations)	
	a.n.	Per 10 000 population	a.n.	Per 10 000 population	a.n.	Per 10 000 population
Middle medical staff - Total	198	39.36	60	11.93	138	27.44
Family nurses	35	6.96	0	0.00	35	6.96
Pediatric nurse	20	17.70	4	3.54	16	14.16
Nurse Neonatologist*	1	21.32	1	21.32	0	0.00
Bandaging nurse	3	0.60	2	0.40	1	0.20
Nurse anesthesiologist	3	0.60	3	0.60	0	0.00
Urgent and emergency care nurse	17	3.38	9	1.79	8	1.59
Physiotherapeutic and rehabilitation nurse	2	0.40	0	0.00	2	0.40
Psychiatry and Narcologist nurse	2	0.40	0	0.00	2	0.40
Dental nurse	5	0.99	0	0.00	5	0.99
Other cabinets nurses	66	13.12	29	5.77	37	7.36
Functional diagnostics	3	0.60	0	0.00	3	0.60
Nursing Manager	3	0.60	1	0.20	2	0.40
Family and community medicine nurse	19	15.08	9	7.14	10	7.94
Curative	2	0.40	0	0.00	2	0.40
Dental technician	2	0.40	0	0.00	2	0.40
Laboratory Assistant	10	1.99	2	0.40	8	1.59
X-ray technicians and laboratory assistants	3	0.60	0	0.00	3	0.60
Middle med statistician	2	0.40	0	0.00	2	0.40

HUMAN RESOURCES IN TAVUSH REGION
(physicians by professions), 2016

Table 6.20.1

Professions	Number of human resources (physical individuals) in Medical and primary health care institutions		Including			
			Medical institutions		PHC institutions (polyclinics, clinics, dispensaries. Consultations)	
	a.n.	Per 10 000 population	a.n.	Per 10 000 population	a.n.	Per 10 000 population
Physicians – total*	197	15.82	55	4.42	142	11.41
Directors and their deputies	11	0.88	8	0.64	3	0.24
Family doctors	43	3.45	1	0.08	42	3.37
Therapists - Total	15	1.57	4	0.42	11	1.15
from which` local	11	1.15	0	0.00	11	1.15
Endocrinologist	3	0.31	0	0.00	3	0.31
Gastroenterologist	2	0.21	0	0.00	2	0.21
Pediatrician - total	13	4.48	4	1.38	9	3.10
from which` local	9	3.10	0	0.00	9	3.10
Neonatologist **	4	32.21	4	32.21	0	0.00
Pediatric dentist	1	0.34	0	0.00	1	0.34
Pediatric anesthetist / reanimatologist	1	0.34	1	0.34	0	0.00
Neurologist	6	0.63	2	0.21	4	0.42
Psychiatrist	3	0.31	0	0.00	3	0.31
Cardiologist	4	0.42	1	0.10	3	0.31
Dermatologist-venereologist	4	0.42	0	0.00	4	0.42
Surgeon	9	0.94	5	0.52	4	0.42
Traumatologist and orthopedist	4	0.42	3	0.31	1	0.10
Oncologist	3	0.31	0	0.00	3	0.31
Oncologist Surgeon	1	0.08	0	0.00	1	0.08
Ophthalmologist	6	0.63	1	0.10	5	0.52
Physicians of ear-nose-throat	3	0.31	0	0.00	3	0.31
Obstetrician-Gynecologist	16	2.46	8	1.23	8	1.23
Emergency doctor	4	0.32	3	0.24	1	0.08
Anesthesiologist	3	0.31	3	0.31	0	0.00
ECG specialist	1	0.08	0	0.00	1	0.08
Physiotherapist	1	0.08	0	0.00	1	0.08
Radiologist	5	0.40	1	0.08	4	0.32
Sonographer	5	0.40	1	0.08	4	0.32
Computed tomography and nuclear magnetic resonance diagnostics specialist	1	0.08	0	0.00	1	0.08

HUMAN RESOURCES IN TAVUSH REGION
(physicians by professions), 2016

continuation

Professions	Number of human resources (physical individuals) in Medical and primary health care institutions		Including			
			Medical institutions		PHC institutions (polyclinics, clinics, dispensaries. Consultations)	
	a.n.	Per 10 000 population	a.n.	Per 10 000 population	a.n.	Per 10 000 population
Phthisiatrist	4	0.32	0	0.00	4	0.32
Infectionist	2	0.21	0	0.00	2	0.21
Urologist	1	0.08	1	0.08	0	0.00
Forensic medical expert	1	0.08	1	0.08	0	0.00
Clinical Laboratory Assistant	6	0.48	2	0.16	4	0.32
Dental therapist	6	0.63	0	0.00	6	0.63
Surgeon dentist	1	0.10	0	0.00	1	0.10
Orthopedic dentist	2	0.16	0	0.00	2	0.16
Maxillofacial surgeon	1	0.08	1	0.08	0	0.00
Hospital Epidemiologist	1	0.08	0	0.00	1	0.08

HUMAN RESOURCES IN TAVUSH REGION
(middle, junior and other staff), 2016

Table 6.20.2

Professions	Number of human resources (physical individuals) in Medical and primary health care institutions		Including			
			Medical institutions		PHC institutions (polyclinics, clinics, dispensaries. Consultations)	
	a.n.	Per 10 000 population	a.n.	Per 10 000 population	a.n.	Per 10 000 population
Middle medical staff - Total	498	40	183	14.70	315	25.30
Family nurses	94	7.55	2	0.16	92	7.39
Pediatric nurse	38	13.10	19	6.55	19	6.55
Nurse Neonatologist*	10	80.52	10	80.52	0	0.00
Bandaging nurse	8	0.64	4	0.32	4	0.32
Nurse anesthesiologist	7	0.56	7	0.56	0	0.00
Urgent and emergency care nurse	28	2.25	18	1.45	10	0.80
Physiotherapeutic and rehabilitation nurse	5	0.40	0	0.00	5	0.40
Psychiatry and Narcologist nurse	4	0.32	0	0.00	4	0.32
Dental nurse	5	0.40	0	0.00	5	0.40
Other cabinets nurses	162	13.01	69	5.54	93	7.47
Laboratory diagnosis	1	0.08	0	0.00	1	0.08
Diagnostic Radiology	1	0.08	0	0.00	1	0.08
Functional diagnostics	5	0.40	2	0.16	3	0.24
Nurse in preventive medicine	4	0.32	0	0.00	4	0.32
Pat Anatomic and clinical morphological nurse	2	0.16	0	0.00	2	0.16
Nursing Manager	10	0.80	7	0.56	3	0.24
Family and community medicine nurse	6	0.48	0	0.00	6	0.48
Family and community medicine nurse	44	14.57	27	8.94	17	5.63
Curative	6	0.48	5	0.40	1	0.08
Laboratory Assistant	38	3.05	8	0.64	30	2.41
X-ray technicians and laboratory assistants	12	0.96	3	0.24	9	0.72
Instructors – detergenists	1	0.08	0	0.00	1	0.08
Middle med statistician	4	0.32	1	0.08	3	0.24
Other middle staff	3	0.24	1	0.08	2	0.16
Pharmacist	2	0.16	1	0.08	1	0.08

Ministry of Health, Republic of Armenia

National institute of health named after S. Avdalkbekyan

Health Information Analytical Center

49/4 Komitasi Ave., Yerevan 0051, Republic of Armenia

Tel: (+374 10) 236 911

